

Auditor's Annual Report

FOR THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

TOGETHER WITH THE

Report of School Committee

For the Year Ending December 31, 1907.



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1908.

LOCAL HISTORY
Ref. 352
Saugus
v.20



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1908.

Ref. 352



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

Index to Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

PAGE.

Assessors	139
Appraisers of Town Property	203
Auditor	15
Board of Health	158
Cattle Inspector	200
Cemetery Commissioners	188
Chief of Police	153
Engineers of Fire Department	177
Finance Committee	54
Hay Scales	202
Inspector of Plumbing	161
Janitor	202
Librarian	187
Overseers of the Poor	220
Selectmen	132
Sinking Fund Commissioners	198
Sealer Weights and Measures	201
Superintendent of Streets	149
Superintendent of Cemetery	189
Town Clerk	40
Treasurer	206
Trust Funds for Cemetery	190
Trustees Free Public Library	183
Water Commissioners' Report	162
Special Report of Expert T. P. Parsons	134

Appropriations and Expenditures.

Appropriations for 1907	61
Assessors' Department	118
Board of Health	112
Cemetery	118
Concreting Sidewalks	126
Fire Department	103
Fire Hydrant Service	129
Firemen's Salaries	110
Fire Loss Lincoln Avenue Schoolhouse	125
Fire Loss Hose House No. 3	125

	PAGE.
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	99
Highways and Bridges	80
Highways and Bridges on Account of Street R. R. and Excise Tax, .	84
Insurance on Town Buildings	124
Keeper of Lockup	92
Lighting Streets	90
Memorial Day	128
New Hose for Fire Department	112
Numbering Houses	129
Overseers' Department	220
Police	91
Public Buildings and Grounds	123
Public Library	117
Repairs Interior of School Buildings	79
Salaries	122
Saugus Home Account	226
Schools	77
Sealing Weights and Measures	201
Searching Records and Plans for Assessors	129
Selectmen's Incidentals	63
Soldiers' Relief	77
Special Appropriation for George Sewall	130
State and Military Aids	75
Tree Warden	127
Water Department	94-96

Miscellaneous.

Annual Town Meeting	13
Special Town Meeting, July 25th	31
Collector's Department, Lewis J. Austin, Collector	216
Collector's Department, Clarence Coates, Collector	218
List of Unpaid Taxes	261
Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department	130
Revised Jury List	19
State Election, November 6	34
Statement of Condition of Town	215
Statement of Town Debt	211
Statistics of Town	215
Town Officers for 1907	5-6-7-8-9-10

Elected Town Officers, 1907.

Town Clerk.

Henry A. Parker . . .	Term expires March, 1908
-----------------------	--------------------------

Selectmen.

Frank P. Bennett, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1908
Henry F. Fiske, Secretary .	“ “ “ 1908
Isaac E. Graves . . .	“ “ “ 1908

Assessors.

Levi G. Hawkes, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1910
Charles W. Amerige . . .	“ “ “ 1908
Alonzo Penney . . .	“ “ “ 1909

Overseers of the Poor.

James A. Halliday, Chairman,	Term expires March, 1908
George H. Ames . . .	“ “ “ 1908
Charles W. Bailey . . .	“ “ “ 1908

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom . . .	Term expires March, 1908
------------------------	--------------------------

Auditor.

George Parsons . . .	Term expires March, 1908
----------------------	--------------------------

Constable.

Charles A. Blakeley . . .	Term expires March, 1908
---------------------------	--------------------------

Collector of Taxes.

Clarence Coates . . .	Term expires March, 1908
-----------------------	--------------------------

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Herbert B. Newhall, Chairman,	Term expires March, 1910
William H. Belcher . . .	" " " 1909
Herbert O. Pratt . . .	" " " 1908

Trustees of Public Library.

James R. Hughes, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1909
Levi G. Hawkes . . .	" " " 1909
Arthur B. Coates . . .	" " " 1910
Lloyd M. Hendrick . . .	" " " 1910
George A. Learoyd . . .	" " " 1910
Clara J. Calley . . .	" " " 1908

Board of Health.

George W. Gale, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1910
William F. Belcher . . .	" " " 1909
Benjamin F. Robinson . . .	" " " 1908

Water Commissioners.

Horace H. Atherton, Chairman,	Term expires March, 1909
G. Clarence Parcher . . .	" " " 1908
Robert T. Allen . . .	" " " 1910

School Committee.

Henry J. Mills, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1908
Frank P. Bennett, Jr. . . .	" " " 1909
George M. Amerige . . .	" " " 1910

Cemetery Commissioners.

Horace H. Atherton, Chairman,	Term expires March, 1910
Joseph S. Meacom . . .	" " " 1908
Richard P. Whitcher . . .	" " " 1909

Tree Warden.

Thomas E. Berrett . . .	Term expires March, 1908
-------------------------	--------------------------

Finance Committee.

Edgar B. Oliver, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1908
Fred C. Cheever, Secretary	.	" " " 1908
Charles E. Putnam	. . .	" " " 1908
Fred C. Newhall	. . .	" " " 1909
Horace H. Atherton, Jr.	.	" " " 1909
Edgar E. Chapman	. . .	" " " 1909
A. Clark Newhall	. . .	" " " 1910
Marion V. Putnam	. . .	" " " 1910
Henry A. B. Peckham	. . .	" " " 1910

Fence Viewers.

Christopher C. Merrithew	. . .	Term expires March, 1908
Frederic Stocker	. . .	" " " 1908
William F. Paul	. . .	" " " 1908

Appointed Town Officers, 1907.

Clerk of Selectmen.

Henry A. Parker.

Clerk of Assessors.

Michael J. McCafferty.

Town Counsel.

Henry C. Attwill.

Regular Police.

Charles O. Thompson, *Chief*.

Roland L. Mansfield, *Capt.*

Frank W. Joy,

J. Henry Williams.

Special Police.

Arthur B. Mansfield,

E. Curtis McKenney,

Timothy J. Bannon,

Frank H. Mosher,

Peter A. Flaherty,

John Brierley,

George Upham,

Charles E. Torrey,

George W. Parker,

Henry N. Williams,

Charles W. Amerige,

Justin E. Mansfield,

Christopher C. Merrithew,

Joseph P. Devine,

Edwin P. Burnham,

Thomas E. Berrett,

Charles L. Davis,

Arthur G. Copp,

Willie M. Penney,

John H. Townsend,

James W. Rea,

Thomas C. Southerst.

Engineers.

John L. Weber, *Chief*.
 Thomas E. Berrett, *1st Assistant*.
 Charles I. Hitchings, *2nd Assistant*.

Keeper of Lockup.

Justin E. Mansfield.

Forest Firewards.

Byron S. Hone,	Herbert O. Pratt,
Martin L. Penney,	A. F. Sachsse,
George W. Blodgett,	Charles N. Wormstead.

Matron of Lockup.

Carrie L. Mansfield, *resigned*.
 Elizabeth Mansfield to fill unexpired term.

Superintendent of Streets

Anthony Hatch.

Superintendent of Schools.

Charles E. Stevens.

Field Drivers.

Charles H. Whittier,	Thomas E. Berrett,
Frederic Stocker.	

Pound Keeper.

Carl F. Koch.

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Herbert O. Pratt,	J. George Smith,
Daniel B. Willis.	

Superintendent of Cemetery.

Charles L. Davis.

Board of Registrars.

J. Wesley Paul,	Daniel S. Bannon,
Henry A. Parker,	Peter J. Flaherty.

Constable.

Tom D. Emmett.

Cattle Inspector.

Arthur W. Sawyer.

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Charles H. Mansfield.

Public Weigher.

Justin E. Mansfield.

Weighers of Coal.

H. O. Pratt,	N. R. Stiles,
George H. Pratt,	C. H. Stocker.

Building Inspector.

Charles W. Amerige.

Burial Agent.

Charles L. Davis.

Plumbing Inspector.

Thomas C. Southerst.

Auditor's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

In presenting you the annual Town report for the year 1907, I trust that every citizen that has the welfare of the Town at heart, will give it their most careful study and attention, so that at the coming annual meeting, all appropriations that will come before you, may be acted upon with that degree of intelligence, and discretion that the economical administration of the financial affairs of the Town at the present time demands. You will see that the deficiency the past year has been reduced by over \$9,200 which is certainly a step in the right direction, but we must not forget the fact that this result has been brought about by a large assessment the past year and although the tax rate was \$2.00, less per thousand than the year before, yet many of our citizens believe that the large increase in the assessed value of their property by the Board of Assessors in many cases ranging from forty to one hundred per cent, was entirely unjust and uncalled for and that it would have been much better and far more satisfactory to have kept the assessed value down and have raised the rate to corresponding figure. A low tax rate is liable to breed extravagance in expenditures, requiring larger appropriations and that fact has been demonstrated time and time again. This high assessed valuation and the general financial condition of the past few months may be responsible in a large measure for the fact that we have over \$21,000 more uncollected taxes than a year ago.

I would call your especial attention to the report of Mr. Thomas P. Parsons, wherein he shows that during the past ten years the excess of expenditures over receipts of the Town was

\$25,637.08. During the past eleven years we have spent about \$175,000 on school-houses, the water system, and the Hathaway place. Our funded debt on January 1, 1896 was \$207,150 on January 1, 1908, \$268,150 while the property held and owned by the Town on January 1, 1896 as per appraisal was \$199,900 on January 1, 1908 it is appraised at over \$420,000. Surely there is much food for thought in these figures.

I have examined the books of the Treasurer, Collectors, Overseers of the Poor and found proper vouches for all payments made.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE PARSONS,

Auditor.

SAUGUS, Feb. 15, 1908.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Monday, March 4, A. D. 1907, at 5.45 o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town officers :

Town Clerk, three Selectmen, three Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer, Auditor, Constable, Collector of Taxes, Tree Warden, three Fence Viewers, for one year ; one Finance Committee for two years, one Assessor, one Sinking Fund Commissioner, three Trustees of the Public Library, one Board of Health, one Water Commissioner, one School Committee, one Cemetery Commissioner, three Finance Committee for three years.

Also your answer Yes or No to the following question :
"Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?"

Also to appear at the Town Hall, on Monday evening, March 11, A. D., 1907, at 8 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz. :

The polls will open at 5.45 o'clock A. M., and may close at 4.30 P. M. and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hand and Town Seal this Eighteenth Day of February, A. D. 1907.

CLARENCE W. FOX,
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
CHARLES F. CLARK,

Board of Selectmen.

ESSEX, SS.

SAUGUS, March 4, 1907.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,

Constable.

Total Vote for Town Officers.

SAUGUS, March 4, 1907.

Pursuant to the Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus met at the various precincts and voted as follows:

Town Clerk for One Year.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Robert F. Colson . . .	13	28	6	47
Henry A. Parker . . .	199	156	106	461
Elmer B. Newhall . . .	1			1
Blanks	119	103	71	293
				802

Selectmen for One Year.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Stephen Ant . . .	10	4	4	18
Frank P. Bennett . .	198	160	104	462
Charles F. Clark . .	154	85	62	301
Henry F. Fiske . .	156	179	95	430
Isaac E. Graves . .	178	153	113	444
Leander D. Harding .	60	72	38	170
Charles W. Pratt . .	18	10	8	36
Thomas H. Stidstone .	10	11	1	22
Charles N. Wormstead .	88	105	63	256
Lewis J. Austin . .	1			1
Blanks	123	82	61	266
				2,406

Assessor for Three Years.

Levi G. Hawkes . .	200	106	73	379
Walter Pratt . .	94	149	72	315
Blanks	38	32	38	108
				802

Overseers of the Poor for one Year.

George H. Ames . .	262	178	100	540
Charles W. Bailey .	189	166	116	471
James A. Halliday .	203	220	114	537
Timothy Johnston .	28	34	19	81
Eugene Stevens . .	111	79	50	240
Sabino Snow . .	1			1
				2,406

Treasurer for One Year.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Joseph S. Meacom	256	216	138	611
John C. Pitnam	31	37	11	79
George Bannon	1			1
Blanks	43	34	34	111
				802

Auditor for One Year.

George Parsons	253	217	123	593
Walter Pranker	1			1
Blanks	78	70	60	298
				802

Constable for One Year.

Charles A. Blakeley	263	207	126	596
Charles Torrey		8		8
Rufus Fiske	1			1
Blanks	68	72	57	197
				802

Collector of Taxes for One Year.

Clarence Coates	240	249	145	634
James Rafferty	1			1
E. W. Rea	1			1
Abram Williams		1		1
J. Ward			1	1
Blanks	90	37	37	164
				802

Sinking Fund Commissioner for One Year.

Herbert B. Newhall	223	202	119	544
Blanks	109	85	64	258
				802

Trustee of Public Library for Three Years.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Arthur B. Coates . . .	195	209	109	513
Lloyd M. Hendrick . . .	187	198	102	487
George A. Learoyd . . .	205	195	107	507
Elmer B. Newhall . . .	1			1
Blanks	408	259	231	898
				2,406

Board of Health for Three Years.

George W. Gale . . .	195	207	110	512
James A. Kennedy . . .	45	33	22	100
Blanks	92	47	51	190
				802

Water Commissioner for Three Years.

Robert T. Allen . . .	103	139	66	308
William Barber . . .	16	10	6	32
Patrick Bresnahan . . .	14	5	29	48
George W. Caswell . . .	125	116	47	288
Blanks	74	17	35	126
				802

School Committee for Three Years.

George M. Amerige . . .	180	202	103	485
Donald H. Gerrish . . .		1		1
Blanks	152	84	80	316
				802

Fence Viewers for One Year.

Christopher C. Merrithew	184	183	93	460
William F. Paul . . .	194	178	102	474
Frederic Stocker . . .	192	185	116	493
Blanks	426	315	238	979
				2,406

Tree Warden for One Year.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Thomas E. Berrett .	218	189	120	527
George F. Townsend .	61	45	14	120
Blanks	53	53	49	155
				802

Cemetery Commissioner for Three Years.

Horace H. Atherton .	189	204	122	515
Blanks	143	83	61	287
				802

Finance Committee for Three Years.

A. Clarke Newhall .	196	207	113	516
Henry A. B. Peckham .	195	203	107	505
Marion V. Putnam .	192	222	108	522
Blanks	413	229	221	863
				2,406

Finance Committee for Two Years.

Edgar E. Chapman .	205	200	103	508
Blanks	127	87	80	294
				802

License.

Yes	104	55	40	199
No	177	203	94	474
Blanks	51	29	49	129
				802

Annual Town Meeting to act on Articles in Town Warrant was held Monday evening, March 11, 1907, at 8 o'clock P. M. The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker.

After the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk Article One was taken up.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons who after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

Voted, To accept the report of the Finance Committee.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Chose Carl F. Koch, Pound Keeper; Thomas E. Berrett, Charles H. Whittier, Frederic Stocker, Field Drivers; Herbert O. Pratt, J. George Smith, Daniel B. Willis, Measurers of Wood and Bark.

ART. 4. To revise the Jury List.

Voted, To accept the list of Jurors as revised and amended :

Winslow D. Adlington
Charles B. Austin
Lewis J. Austin
Charles W. Bailey
Timothy J. Bannon
George W. Blodgett
Edwin P. Burnham
Everett H. Day
N. D. Dearborn

James M. Maxwell
I. M. Merrithew
Elmer B. Newhall
Everett H. Newhall
Joseph Newhall
Thomas Newhall
George L. Nourse
Cyrus W. Oliver
Frank E. Parker

Harry F. Deshon
George H. Durgin
Ralph H. Dyer
Willard L. Fiske
Peter J. Flaherty
Charles Florence
Levi Florence
Frank W. Foss
Albert A. Foster
Joseph F. Frisbee
Walter S. Gay
Aaron A. Gill
Isaac E. Graves
Joseph M. Hall
Leander D. Harding
Harry E. Hartich
Levi G. Hawkes
Lewis W. Hawkes
John W. Hitchings
Byron S. Hone
M. H. Johnson
David T. Knox
Edwin D. Leighton
Frank H. Little
Arthur B. Mansfield
Charles H. Mansfield

John T. Parkins
George Parsons
John L. Poole
Charles O. Popp
Charles L. Putney
George M. Raddin
Frank M. Ramsdell
James W. Rea
Walter E. Rhodes
Francis D. Riblett
Benjamin F. Robinson
Alfred F. Sachsse
William M. Sanborn
Arthur W. Sawyer
Charles H. Sawyer
J. George Smith
Eugene Stevens
Willard H. Stocker
Albert Sweetser
Frank M. Symonds
Charles E. Torrey
Courtland H. Turner
John L. Weber
C. D. Whittredge
Daniel B. Willis
Charles N. Wormstead

ART. 5. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed during the ensuing year.

Voted, All taxes shall be due and payable on Oct. 1, 1907 and interest at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum be charged on all taxes remaining unpaid Oct. 15, 1907.

ART. 6. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

Voted, That the sum of \$79,350.00 be and hereby is appropriated for Town charges as called for under Article 6 and recommended by the Finance Committee.

ART. 7. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town officers, and make an appropriation for the same.

Voted, To lay Article 7 on the table.

Voted, To reconsider Article 6.

Voted, That the sum of \$72,150.00 be and hereby is appropriated for Town charges as called for under Article 6, as follows:

Schools, including Salary of Superintendent	\$34,000 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	6,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	3,000 00
Assessors	1,800 00
Water Loan, Principal	3,000 00
Roby School House Loan, Principal	3,000 00
Lynnhurst School House Loan, Principal	350 00
1905	2,000 00
Interest	11,000 00
State and Military Aid	3,000 00
Highways and Bridges	3,000 00
Fire Department	2,000 00

Voted, To take up Article 7.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,225.00 be and hereby is appropriated for salaries as called for under Article 7, and recommended by the Finance Committee, as follows:

Town Clerk	\$100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer	500 00
Auditor	300 00

Overseers of the Poor	\$300 00
Water Commissioners	100 00
Board of Health	75 00
Chief Engineer Fire Department	100 00
Assistant Engineers Fire Department	100 00
Constable	50 00
Secretary of School Committee	50 00
Secretary of Finance Committee	50 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	150 00
Firemen, 10 men to each Company \$50 to each man	2,000 00
	\$4,225 00

ART. 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes:

1st. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

2nd. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding ninety thousand dollars (\$90,000), for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1907.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily not exceeding one year in anticipation of the taxes of the year of 1907, and give notes of the Town for the same, and that all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from taxes of 1907. The whole amount so hired under this vote not to exceed the sum of \$90,000. Yeas, 58; nays, 0.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of forty-two hundred and fifty dollars (\$4,250) for police service.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,250 be and hereby is appropriated for police service.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars for the observance of Memorial

Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Post 95, G. A. R., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$250 be and hereby is appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Gen. E. W. Hinks Post, G. A. R.

ART. 11. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street lighting, and make an appropriation therefor.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,800 be and hereby is appropriated for Street lighting.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$690 to cover the cost of insurance on Town buildings.

Voted, That the sum of \$690 be and hereby is appropriated for insurance on Town buildings.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for repairs on Town buildings and grounds.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and hereby is appropriated for repairs on Town buildings and grounds.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.15 o'clock to Monday, March 18, at 8 o'clock.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,600 for the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,600 be and hereby is appropriated for the Board of Health.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Superintendent of Schools.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, acted on under Article 6.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$150 for searching the Records and Plans and for incidentals for the Assessors.

Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and hereby is appropriated for searching Records and Plans for Assessors.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$500 for concrete sidewalks, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for concrete sidewalks.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$300 for Tree Warden, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for Tree Warden.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sealer of Weights and Measures, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, acted on under Article 7.

ART. 20. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the tax of 1907, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, If less than 75 per cent. of the taxes of 1907 are collected before May 1st, 1908, 1 per cent. If 75 per cent. or over are collected before May 1st, 1908, $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. To be paid from the Selectmen Incidentals.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will defray the expenses of the Lock-up from Court Fines, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the expenses of the Lock-up be defrayed from the Court Fines, and if not sufficient that the balance be paid from the Selectmen's Incidentals.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Salaries of Firemen of the Saugus Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, acted on under Article 7.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,800 for the expenses of the Fire Department for the ensuing year, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, acted on under Article 6.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$800 and dog tax for the use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and hereby is appropriated together with the dog tax for the Public Library.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$500 for repairs to the interior of the school houses, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$400 be and hereby is appropriated for repairs interior of school houses.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of \$450 for soldiers' relief, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$450 be and hereby is appropriated for soldiers' relief.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of \$25 for numbering the houses in the Town not yet numbered, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$25 be and hereby is appropriated for the numbering of houses in the Town, not yet numbered.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,000 on account of the sinking fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Cliftdale school house loan (new), or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and hereby is appropriated on account of the sinking fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Cliftondale school house loan (new).

ART. 29. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,600 for the running expenses of Riverside Cemetery for the year 1907 the same to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,400 be and hereby is appropriated for Riverside Cemetery, same to be expended under direction of of the Cemetery Commissioners.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M., to Monday, March 18, 1907 at 8 o'clock P. M.

Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Monday, March 18, 1907.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock, P. M.

Records of last meeting was read by the Town Clerk, and approved.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will make an appropriation not exceeding \$1,733.54 for the extermination of the Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,733.54 be and hereby is appropriated for the extermination of the Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will vote a water loan of not exceeding \$2,500 for laying of pipes on Bristow street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Frank W. Joy and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to fit up the northern part of the court room for offices for Town officers and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William E. Ludden and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer to place to the credit of the Sinking Fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Clifftondale School House Loan (new) the sum of \$2,523.85 which is the balance unexpended on account of the Pleasant Hills School House.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer place to the credit of the Sinking Fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Clifftondale School House Loan (new) the sum of \$2,523.85 which is the unexpended balance on account of the Pleasant Hills School House.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, viz: four on High street, one on the corner of Fairview avenue and Cottage street, one on Elm street, one on Fairmount avenue, one on Cleveland avenue and one on Harrison avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Hydrant Service, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$504 be and hereby is appropriated for Hydrant Service.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$180 for water service for public grounds, Town Hall and the Hathaway place.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, taken care of under Article 6.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will vote to employ a clerk for the Board of Assessors at a salary of \$600 per annum, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Clarence Coates and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, acted on under Article 6.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will vote to adopt some new method of assessing property and appropriate a sum of money necessary for the adoption of the same, agreeable to the petition of Clarence Coates and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, acted on under Article 6.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will abolish the custom of printing the list of unpaid taxes.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation to extend the Fire Hydrant service up Main and Howard streets to the Melrose and Wakefield lines, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Willie M. Penney and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will appropriate \$1,000 for the maintenance of its water system, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the maintenance of its water system, the same to be expended under the direction of the Water Commissioners.

ART. 42. To see if the Town will accept Chapter 104 of the Public Statutes in regards to the Construction and Inspection of Buildings, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.

Voted, To accept Chapter 104 of the Public Statutes.

ART. 43. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to install gas fixtures in the Town Hall, and make an appropriation

for the same, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Justin E. Mansfield and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 44. To see if the Town will remove the Public Library from its present location to the Old Town Hall building on Taylor street, and make an appropriation therefor and for fitting the building for occupancy, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Levi G. Hawkes and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will authorize the Cemetery Commissioners to purchase or take, by right of eminent domain, the parcel of land belonging to the heirs of the late Charles W. Wilson, between the cemetery and the estate of J. B. True, on Winter street, for cemetery purposes, and make an appropriation of \$3,000 for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of J. S. Meacom and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 46. To see if the Town will vote to purchase 2,000 feet of hose for the Fire Department and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles A. Blakeley and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,080 be and hereby is appropriated for the purchase of 2,000 feet of hose for the fire department, same to be expended under the direction and supervision of the Selectmen.

ART. 47. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$45 to defray the cost of a memorial stone to be placed in the monument now being built at Provincetown, Mass., to commemorate the first landing of the Pilgrims and signing the compact in the cabin of the Mayflower, in 1620, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Horace H. Atherton, Jr., and others.

Voted, To refer Article 47 to the Selectmen, and that it is the sense of this meeting that the Town should be represented in the monument now being built at Provincetown, Mass., to commemorate the first landing of the Pilgrims and signing the compact in the cabin of the Mayflower, in 1620, by placing in said monument a memorial stone not to exceed a cost of \$45.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting, 10.15 P. M.

A true copy. Attest,

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Thursday evening, July 25, A. D., 1907, at 8 o'clock to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said Meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this Fifteenth Day of July, A. D. 1907.

FRANK P. BENNETT,
HENRY F. FISKE,
ISAAC E. GRAVES,

Board of Selectmen.

ESSEX SS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SAUGUS, July 24, 1907.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

TOM D. EMMETT,
Constable.

SAUGUS, July 25, 1907.

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting. Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who being qualified by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.
Voted, To accept the report of the Finance Committee.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes:

1st. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

2nd. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding \$17,000, for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1907.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be, and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily not exceeding one year in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1907, and give notes of the Town for the same, and that all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from such taxes of 1907. The whole amount so hired under this vote not to exceed the sum of \$17,000, yeas, 38, nays, 0.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to make water loans, not to exceed \$5,000, for the extension of the water system, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That two-thirds of the legal voters present and voting, having voted therefor, that for the purpose of procuring a loan to and for the use of the Town of Saugus to pay for the extension of the water system, the Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to borrow from time to time, with the approval of the Selectmen, a sum or sums in the aggregate not exceeding \$5,000 and to execute and deliver the note or notes of the Town

therefor, payable within ten years from the time the loan is made, with interest at a rate not exceeding 6 per cent. per annum, yeas 41, nays 1.

Voted, At 8.14 P. M., to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION, NOV. 5, 1907.

ESSEX SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote at Elections, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Tuesday, November 5th, A. D. 1907, at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock A. M. then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following State Officers, all on one ballot :

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Councillor for Sixth District, Senator Seventh Middlesex District, Two Representatives to the General Court, (15th Essex District) County Commissioner, Two Associate Commissioners, District Attorney, Sheriff.

The Polls will open at fifteen minutes before six o'clock, A. M. and may close at 4 o'clock, P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this fifteenth day of October, A. D., 1907.

FRANK P. BENNETT,
HENRY F. FISKE,
ISAAC E. GRAVES,

Selectmen of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

ESSEX SS.

SAUGUS, November 5, 1907.

Persuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as herein directed.

TOM D. EMMETT,

*Constable.***Governor.**

		Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Charles W. Bartlett,	A. M. .	8	11	2	21
Thomas F. Brennan,	S. L. .	3	1	0	4
John W. Brown,	S. .	15	17	1	33
Hervey S. Cowell,	P. .	10	7	2	19
Curtis Guild, Jr.,	R. .	189	199	113	501
Thomas L. Hisgen,	I. L. .	54	103	26	183
Henry M. Whitney,	D. .	33	26	14	73
Henry M. Whitney,	I. C. .	6	8	4	18
Henry M. Whitney,	D. C. .	1	4	1	6
Henry M. Whitney,	N. D. .	1	0	0	1
Blanks		10	11	6	27
					886

Lieutenant Governor.

E. Gerry Brown,	I. L. .	58	108	29	195
John T. Cahill,	A. M. .	3	6	0	9
Eben S. Draper,	R. .	185	188	101	474
Walter J. Hoar,	S. L. .	4	5	0	9
Robert Lawrence,	S. .	16	15	2	33
Jonathan S. Lewis,	P. .	9	9	2	20
George A. Schofield,	D. .	32	32	19	83
Blanks		23	24	16	63
					886

Secretary.

			Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Solon W. Bingham,	P.	.	9	12	2	23
Odilon Z. E. Charest,	D.	.	27	19	10	56
John Hall, Jr.,	S.	.	16	16	1	33
William M. Olin,	R.	.	200	226	115	541
Arthur E. Reimer,	S. L.	.	5	4	0	9
Dennis J. Ring,	I. L.	.	34	54	17	105
Blanks	.	.	39	56	24	119
						886

Treasurer.

Albert Barnes,	S. L.	.	8	5	0	13
Edward J. Cantwell,	I. L.	.	26	55	13	94
Arthur B. Chapin,	R.	.	200	215	111	526
William P. Connery,	A. M.	.	8	12	4	24
Daniel F. Doherty,	D.	.	21	17	9	47
Charles C. Hitchcock,	S.	.	14	15	1	30
Edward Kendall,	P.	.	8	12	2	22
Blanks	.	.	45	56	29	130
						886

Auditor.

Joao Claudino,	S. L.	.	3	5	0	8
Joseph A. Conry,	D.	.	27	20	11	58
Thomas E. Finnerty,	I. L.	.	30	52	13	95
George G. Hall,	S.	.	16	16	1	33
James F. Pease,	P.	.	10	12	3	25
Henry E. Turner,	R.	.	194	215	112	521
Blanks	.	.	50	67	29	146
						886

Attorney-General.

			Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Allen Coffin,	P.	.	26	20	2	48
Dana Malone,	R.	.	179	200	112	491
John McCarty,	S.	.	15	17	1	33
James E. McConnell,	D.	.	28	22	14	64
William N. Osgood,	I. L.	.	33	63	16	112
Harvey H. Pratt,	A. M.	.	2	3	0	5
Gilbert G. Smith,	S. L.	.	2	6	0	8
Blanks	.	.	45	56	24	125
						886

Councillor.

Alvin S. Bennett,	D.	.	38	48	16	102
Seward W. Jones,	R.	.	205	227	112	544
William H. Partridge,	P.	.	15	27	6	48
Blanks	.	.	72	85	35	192
						886

Senator.

William F. Curtin,	D.	.	32	44	16	92
James Wilson Grimes,	R.	.	199	227	109	535
Blanks	.	.	99	116	44	259
						886

Representatives.

Charles B. Banner,	P.	.	8	10	2	20
Herbert M. Forristall,	D.	.	121	172	47	340
James A. Halliday,	R.	.	165	214	99	478
Charles H. Mansfield,	R.	.	149	149	102	400
Charles W. Pratt,	S.	.	21	26	4	51
Leforest Shorey,	S.	.	15	13	3	31
Michael P. Ward,	D.	.	39	46	24	109
Harry Woodward,	P.	.	11	9	3	23
Blanks	.	.	131	135	54	320
						1,772

County Commissioner.

			Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Joseph Bartlett,	P.	.	17	28	9	55
John M. Grosvenor, Jr.,	R.	.	183	198	110	491
T. Dexter Johnson,	D.	.	47	55	22	124
Granville A. Kelly,	S.	.	26	30	3	59
Blanks	.	.	57	75	25	157
						886

Associate Commissioners.

John W. Bridge,	P.	.	6	18	4	28
George A. Doucet,	D.	.	27	37	9	73
Fred L. Johnson,	S.	.	26	37	5	68
Clarence E. Kimball,	R.	.	182	188	104	474
Richard D. Long,	D.	.	28	41	15	84
Joseph A. Marshall,	P.	.	9	16	8	33
Sherman Nelson,	R.	.	154	157	86	397
Angus N. Wilbur,	S.	.	19	27	4	50
Blanks	.	.	209	253	103	565
						1,772

District Attorney.

Clarence O. Libby,	S.	.	40	58	15	113
W. Scott Peters,	R.	.	225	255	126	601
Blanks	.	.	65	74	28	167
						886

Sheriff.

Samuel A. Johnson,	D. R.	.	221	239	115	575
Jason Spofford,	S.	.	27	39	9	75
Alpheus E. Tuttle,	P.	.	15	29	9	53
Blanks	.	.	67	80	36	183
						886

Shall the proposed amendment to the constitution authorizing the governor, with the consent of the council, to remove justices and notaries public be approved and ratified?

Yes.	139	161	75	375
No.	37	57	24	118
Blanks.	154	169	70	393
				886

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Report.

Dogs Licensed During the Year 1907.

Whole number licensed	347
Number of males	299
Number of females	48
Total receipts	\$838 00
Amount of fees deducted	69 40
Amount paid County	768 60

Population of Saugus.

1820 . . . 749	1885 . . . 2,855
1830 . . . 960	1890 . . . 3,673
1840 . . . 1,098	1893 . . . 4,040
1850 . . . 1,552	1895 . . . 4,497
1860 . . . 2,024	1897 . . . 4,804
1865 . . . 2,106	1899 . . . 4,775
1870 . . . 2,249	1901 . . . 5,100
1875 . . . 2,570	1905 . . . 6,252
1880 . . . 2,612	1907 . . . 6,585

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1907.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

41

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 11	Edith Alice Moses	F	Benjamin A. Moses	Minnie A. Chamberlain.
Jan. 13	William A. Paquette, Jr.	M	William A. Paquette	Maud Gassel.
Jan. 14	Wallace John Osgood	M	Hollie Osgood	Mary McDonald.
Jan. 17	Mary E. Laskey	F	Henry O. Westendarp	Emma M. Jones.
Jan. 18	Edwin Maurice Westendarp	M	Henry O. Westendarp	Cora Newcomb.
Jan. 19	Thelma Arline Neal	F	Waller B. Neal	Alice Falby.
Feb. 6	John Burpee Pitman	M	John C. Pitman	Gertrude M. Teed.
Feb. 6	Joseph Anthony Fiske	M	Arthur O. Fiske	Annie M. Wallace.
Feb. 7	Mary Ellen Lowell	F	Warren E. Lowell	Nellie O'Keefe.
Feb. 7	Esther Elizabeth Ekberg	F	Olof E. Ekberg	Josephine Anderson.
Feb. 13	Frank Leslie Beckford	M	William H. Beckford	Annie M. Learning.
Feb. 20	Bernice Eda Newcomb	F	Frank H. Newcomb	Eda F. Rhodes.
Feb. 22	Georgie Etta Butler	F	Edwin A. Butler	Eva A. Morse.
Feb. 23	Gladys Irene Tucker	F	John D. Tucker	Sadie Rowe.
Feb. 23	Lida M. Hall	F	Frank A. Hall	Lida G. Pyra.
Feb. 25	Francis Edward Bonnin	M	Edward Bonnin	Sophia Plude.
Mar. 5	Robert C. Lefavour	M	Wilburt Lefavour	Lillian Blake.
Mar. 7	Raymond S. Balch	M	Orson A. Balch	Lequette Sweat.
Mar. 8	Elsie Alberta McLearn	F	J. Clyde McLearn	Nellie Grant.
Mar. 10	Louise Helen Arseno	F	Clark B. Arseno	Bertha Erling.
Mar. 12	Irma Isabel Robertson	F	Chester J. Robertson	Robina Thomas.
Mar. 12	Louis Masury Kelly, Jr.	M	Louis M. Kelly	Flora M. Kelly.
Mar. 14	Helen Louise Adlington	F	Lawrence A. Adlington	Mary E. Holt.
Mar. 17	Roscoe Cheeney	M	William G. Cheeney	Beulah V. Martin.
Mar. 19	Frank Elsworth Churchill	M	Frank E. Churchill	Ethel J. Trenoweth.
Mar. 20	Simon Zamowski	M	Morris Zamowski	Gussie Seigle.
Mar. 21	Everett John Richards	M	Henry Richards	Hannah Taylor.
Mar. 27	Jennie Mascari	F	Joseph Mascari	Luzetta Gieneiroinia.
Mar. 28	William R. Popp	M	William Popp	Lillian McCracken.
Mar. 29	Roy Johnson	M	Otto Johnson	Elizabeth Moran.
Mar. 31	Margaret Keating	F	John J. Keating	Catherine Laffy.
Apr. 2	Clarence W. Henley	M	James M. Henley	Ida Walker.
Apr. 3	Dorothy Louise Bruce	F	Cyrus W. Bruce	Maud B. Berrett.
Apr. 20	Andrew Ferris	M	Thomas Ferris	Elizabeth Quillen.
Apr. 22	John Cressy	M	Willis B. Cressy	Annie H. Dodge.
Apr. 25	Alice Gunning	F	Joseph H. Gunning	Alice Smith.
Apr. 26	Dorothy Cornelia Learning	F	Samuel Learning	Fannie E. Moore.

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1907.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Apr. 27	Mabel Christena Lombard	F	William M. Lombard	Mary L. Webster.
Apr. 28	Kenneth Elliot White	M	Nathaniel S. White	Gertrude F. Andrews.
Apr. 30	Harold T. Littlefield	M	Edward D. Littlefield	Hannah L. Lord.
May 3	Henry Cordes	M	Louis J. Cordes	Margurite A. Reardon.
May 4	Norman H. Dodge	M	Harold E. Dodge	Agnes B. Kennedy.
May 4	Francis S. Logrien	M	Francis J. Logrien	Grace E. French.
May 6	Waldo F. Manning, Jr.	M	Waldo F. Manning	Madeline L. Smith.
May 6	Madeline M. Manning	F	Waldo F. Manning	Madeline L. Smith.
May 6	Rose Battersi	F	Salvatore Battersi	Mary Dicarlo.
May 11	Ormand Merritt Leslie	M	George M. Leslie	Elida M. Fenton.
May 13	Beatrice May Belleveau	F	Max Belleveau	Minnie Delorey.
May 14	Richard G. Boettcher	M	Theodore Boettcher	Delia Clancy.
May 16	Fred Gallant	M	Sylvain Gallant	Emma Landry.
May 17	Marleah E. Graves	F	Herbert W. Graves	Hattie E. Nourse.
May 19	Bernard Crudden	M	James T. Crudden	Mary J. Lavery.
May 20	Henry Oscar Guimond	M	Joseph Guimond	Ida Belleveau.
May 21	Edward Langton	M	Ernest P. Langton	Alice E. Solomon.
May 22	Elizabeth L. Pike	F	John H. Pike	Mary E. Lavery.
May 23	Hollis Edgar Pearce	M	William Pearce	Mary S. Seward.
May 25	Tony Pocarro	M	Billy Pocarro	Millie Bruno.
May 26	George Nathan Sherman	M	Alfred J. Sherman	Catherine A. Southurman.
May 30	Virginia C. Lathe	F	William P. Lathe	Lavinia D. Walton.
May 30	James McKenna	M	Simon McKenna	Nora Donovan.
May 31	Richard Butler McCullough	M	Richard J. McCollough	Mary F. Conway.
June 2	Franklin Pierce Bennett	M	Frank P. Bennett Jr.	Irene Willard.
June 9	Arthur D. Plummer	M	William H. Plummer	Jennie Webster.
June 13	Irene Lydia Johnson	F	Fred C. Johnson	Mary E. Berrett.
June 15	Norman Percy Townsend	M	Charles H. Townsend	Almira Phillips.
June 16	Catherine Ilean Scanlon	F	James A. Scanlon	Margaret Boyle.
June 16	Philip Oscar Mstrom	M	Oscar G. Mstrom	Aletha Gates.
June 23	Roy Webster McKenney	M	Moses A. McKenney	May Snow.
June 24	Marion I. Packard	F	Henry H. Packard	Charlotte Hickford.
June 24	Leland Cushman Gaylor	M	Earl L. Gaylor	Mary V. Dall.
June 26	Doris Evelyn Wilkinson	F	David M. Wilkinson	Rachel A. Wentworth.
June 28	Mildred Alice Noyes	F	William J. Noyes	Alice M. Fiske.
July 1	Homer Church	M	James C. Church	Effie A. Honwright.

July 3	Joseph Moies Beal	M	Morris Beale	M	Mabel Notes.
July 9	George Albert Newberry	M	George B. Vassallo	F	Alma S. Alson.
July 11	George Burton Vassallo	M	Raymond P. Cheney	F	Mabelle Bellefontaine.
July 14	Annie Jennet Cheney	F	George Seekins	M	Marion L. Barnes.
July 16	William Wallace Seekins	M	John T. Van Horne	M	Helen S. Lee.
July 19	John Andrew Van Horne	M	John A. Anderson	M	Jennie A. Johnston.
July 21	Harold Anderson	M	Ralph E. Berrett	F	Anna Johnson.
July 22	Beatrice May Berrett	F	Leslie E. Parsons	F	Alice M. Brown.
July 23	Phyllis Marjorie Parsons	F	Fred R. Foss	F	Flora L. C. Crosby.
July 26	Goldie May Foss	F	Walter H. Blethen	M	Esther I. Hayes.
July 26	Donald Harris Blethen	M	Frederick J. Goulden	F	Annie G. Craig.
July 27	Myrtle Annie Goulden	F	Frederick J. Goulden	F	Lucy A. Snow.
July 27	Mildred Isabella Goulden	F	Edward J. Smith	M	Lucy A. Snow.
July 29	Arthur C. Smith	M	John Walling	M	Edith Porter.
July 31	Walter Daniel Walling	M	Robert M. Meister	M	Emma M. Veazey.
Aug. 1	Ray Morten Meister	M	John O'Donnell	M	Mildred C. Barkhouse.
Aug. 9	John Patrick O'Donnell	M	George E. Spurling	F	Ellen McGarrigle.
Aug. 10	Gladys M. Spurling	F	James P. Sullivan	M	Elizabeth Blair.
Aug. 13	Catherine Gertrude Sullivan	F	Alfred M. W. Streitz	M	Nellie Leary.
Aug. 13	Clifford H. R. Streitz	M	Sylvester Duffy	M	Katherine M. Lagais.
Aug. 15	Philip Leo Duffy	M	Giuseppe Moaran	M	Ellen Pursell.
Aug. 16	Joseph Moaran	M	Anthony Fritz	M	Carmela Chechi.
Aug. 17	Richard Fritz	M	Wade H. Gove	M	Mary Dean.
Aug. 17	Harland Wade Gove	M	Howard P. McAdoe	M	Ida Moses.
Aug. 17	Howard E. McAdoe	M	Burt G. Clough	F	Harriet A. Wormstead.
Aug. 25	Gladys Thelma Clough	F	Michael J. McCarthy	M	Lulu M. Richardson.
Aug. 26	James McCarthy	M	Frank Price	M	Johanna M. Casey.
Aug. 27	George Henry Price	M	Herbert A. Furbush	M	George Harrison.
Aug. 27	William Clifford Furbush	M	Joseph Bushway	F	Marion J. Parker.
Sept. 1	Bertha E. Bushway	F	Warren C. Clark	F	Lillian Guilbert.
Sept. 1	Evelyn D. Clark	F	John M. Lynch	F	Susie Roberts.
Sept. 4	Mary Elizabeth Lynch	F	Fred D. Taylor	M	Elizabeth Doucett.
Sept. 9	Lawrence Eugene Taylor	M	W. Burton Ames	M	Carrie E. Greene.
Sept. 11	Ruth Ames	F	Thomas Sampson	M	Edith Hudson.
Sept. 11	Edward Sampson	M	Harry E. Morse	F	Ida Luomd
Sept. 12	Martha Elizabeth Morse	F	Benjamin F. Newhall	F	Martha E. Saunders.
Sept. 17	Dorothy Newhall	F	Charles F. Drinkwater	M	Gertrude L. Nourse.
Sept. 18	Charles F. Drinkwater, Jr.	M	Murdock McDonald	M	Minnie R. Lane.
Sept. 19	Murdock McDonald, Jr.	M	Philip C. Gaudet	F	Delia Sullivan.
Sept. 21	Marie I. Gaudet	F	Arthur Laurillard	M	Marie D. Mailoux.
Sept. 21	Arthur Laurillard, Jr.	M	George E. Hanscom	F	Gladys Ames.
Sept. 24	Mildred Frances Hanscom	F	Daniel Little	F	Alice M. Allen.
Sept. 25	Hazel Gertrude Little	F	Frederick W. Parker	F	Jennie Berry.
Sept. 25	Miriam Susan Parker	F			Helen S. Lovjoy.

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1907—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Sept. 26	Charles Frederick Lawton, Jr.	M	Charles F. Lawton	Idella B. Stanwood.
Sept. 27	Phyllis Darling Platt.	F	Frederick Platt	Grace D. Darling.
Sept. 30	Helen Francis Cunningham.	F	Maurice F. Cunningham	Henrietta F. Donahue.
Oct. 2	George Otis Fecteau.	M	Oliver A. Fecteau	Marie B. Mondor.
Oct. 4	Winnifred Robinson.	F	Alva A. Robinson.	Augusta B. Davis
Oct. 5	Margery Louise Stocker.	F	Crawford H. Stocker.	Louisa M. Hawkes.
Oct. 6	Mary Garlik.	F	William Garlik	Mary Guidick.
Oct. 7	Elvira Beatrice.	F	James Beatrice	Angela Valante.
Oct. 7	Gertrude D. Mercer.	F	Leander Mercer	Leonora Young.
Oct. 9	Richard Coles Newhall.	M	Frank B. Newhall.	Myrtle C. Coles.
Oct. 29	Everett Earl Hazel.	M	Morrin Hazel	Mary J. Wormstead.
Nov. 2	Melvin L. Marston.	M	Thaddeus Marston.	Mary J. E. Cochrane.
Nov. 5	Mary Alice McTague.	F	James F. McTague	Nellie McGorry.
Nov. 7	Frank Villane.	M	Tony Villane.	Carmella Lunogo.
Nov. 9	Earl William Leopold.	M	Thomas W. Leopold.	Ella M. Naus.
Nov. 13	Florence Lillian Lord.	F	Edmund T. Lord	Gertrude E. Thompson.
Nov. 17	Etta Frances Pilling.	F	Charles Pilling	Etta Mansfield.
Nov. 17	Harold Neal Spinney.	M	Henry H. Spinney.	Lillian I. Neal.
Nov. 17	Leslie Randolph Hayden	M	Clarence Hayden	Blanche Jefferson.
Nov. 18	Vera Louise Barnes.	F	Clifford A. Barnes.	Ellie Upham.
Nov. 19	Mabel Holmes.	F	John G. Holmes.	Annie G. Stowe.
Nov. 19	Clifton Bartlett Ryder.	M	Arthur A. Ryder.	Mertie B. Atwood.
Nov. 22	James Gallagher.	M	William Gallagher.	Sarah McGarrigle.
Nov. 25	Edward Joseph Higgins.	M	William S. Higgins	Mary Murray.
Nov. 27	Alexander L. Chandler	M	Henry J. Chandler.	Christiana L. Toms.
Nov. 28	Thomas Joseph Hynes.	M	John J. Hynes.	Helen E. Morrissey.
Nov. 28	Alfred Donald Smith	M	Joseph W. Smith	Rose A. Kelley.
Nov. 29	Kathleen Ellen Shea.	F	Edward J. Shea	Katherine L. Ryan.
Nov. 29	Margaret Quinn.	F	Michael J. Quinn.	Nellie McCarthy.
Nov. 29	Gallilew Falinole.	M	Caeser Falinole.	Mary Vale.
Dec. 14	Dorothy Edna Pierce	F	Edward W.	Adeline Richardson.
Dec. 16	Henrietta Decareau	F	Peter Decareau.	Alphonse Lewis.
Dec. 19	Joseph Losano	M	Alexander Losano.	Josie Mararo.
Dec. 19	Stephen Thomas Crowther.	M	Thomas C. Crowther.	Alice M. Marsh.

Dec. 22	Arthur Freemont Wentworth.	M	Clarence F. Wentworth.	Sadie McFarlane.
Dec. 23	Hymen Segal	M	Peter Segal	Fannie Shuprio.
Dec. 23	Arthur Frederick Johnson.	M	Karl G. Johnson.	Louisa Lekburg.
Dec. 24	Arthur Christie	F	Frank Christie.	Helena Przytalska.
Dec. 24	Sophia Christie	M	Forest Harrison	Evelyn Curtis.
Dec. 25	Curtis Harrison	M	Oliver G. Stacy	Mary C. Lucy.
Dec. 28	Oliver Sherman Stacy.	M		

ACTS OF 1897, CHAP. 444.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS.—SECTION 3. Physicians and midwives shall on or before the fifth day of each month report to the clerk of each city or town a correct list of all children born therein during the month next preceding, at whose birth they were present, stating the date and place of each birth, the name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, the name, place of birth and residence of the parents, the maiden name of the mother, and the occupation of the father. Any physician or midwife neglecting to report such list for ten days after it is due shall for each offence forfeit a sum not exceeding twenty-five dollars.

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1907.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
an. 1	Arthur C. Clark	22	Saugus	Charles F. Clark	Mary A. Pilling.
Jan. 12	Leonor S. Robinson	21	Saugus	Benjamin F. Robinson	Leonor A. Hawkes.
Jan. 15	William D. Desmond	28	No. Eastern	John F. Desmond	Mary F. Brazell.
Jan. 15	Janice S. Bigney	24	Nova Scotia	Charles Bigney	Elizabeth Stevens.
Jan. 16	George Hill	25	England	Samuel Hill	Sarah A. Neadle.
an. 16	Elizabeth C. Bromage	25	England	George Bromage	Louisa Brooks.
an. 23	Bertha M. Fairchild	20	Bedford	Daniel S. Colley	Mary A. Bean.
Feb. 5	William M. Fairchild	19	Saugus	William F. Fairchild	Nellie M. Wilson.
Feb. 5	Clarence Hayden	24	Nova Scotia	Eldred Hayden	Adda Freeman.
Feb. 5	Blanche E. Jefferson	23	Roxbury	Charles A. Jefferson	Adelaide Downes.
Feb. 5	Edward J. Donnelly	22	Ireland	John Donnelly	Catherine Cunningham.
Feb. 5	Margaret T. Thornton	19	Ireland	Patrick Thornton	Barbara Joyce.
Feb. 5	Howard P. McAdoo	24	Lynn	Hugh L. McAdoo	Lena Peterson.
Feb. 10	Harriet A. Wormstead	19	Saugus	Charles N. Wormstead	Harriet Keene.
Feb. 10	George P. Hadley	27	Nova Scotia	Thomas B. Hadley	Marion Young.
Feb. 10	Genevieve F. Beale	25	So. Boston	Frank Beale	Theresa Healey.
Mar. 9	William Gallagher	26	Ireland	James Gallagher	Annie Breen.
Mar. 9	Sarah McGarrigle	26	Ireland	Michael McGarrigle	Bridget McGuire.
Mar. 9	Edward F. Bailey	22	Lynn	Hiram F. Bailey	Ella Balcorn.
Mar. 16	Marian S. White	24	Haverhill	William White	Laura Brewster.
Mar. 19	Ture A. Nordin	22	Sweden	Per A. Nordin	Johanna J. Erikson.
Mar. 19	Amanda Danielson	24	Sweden	Johan M. Danielson	Hilda A. Petterson.
Mar. 31	Warran A. Kimball	60	Bradford	Johnathan Kimball	Susan Cross.
Mar. 31	Mary E. Muilen	46	England	James Doland	Ellen Buttle.
Apr. 17	Charles J. Wichart	25	Hingham	Henry Wichart	Mary Murray.
Apr. 17	Edna M. Greer	18	Somerville	George M. Greer	Lizzie Gilman.
Apr. 17	Raymond P. Cheeney	17	Lynn	Ira J. Cheeney	Mary Fairbrother.
Apr. 23	Marion L. Barnes	17	Lynn	Daniel B. C. Barnes	Annie P. White.
Apr. 23	Patrick Donovan	22	Lynn	John Donovan	Mary Haffie.
Apr. 25	Maud Powell	20	Saugus	David Powell	Annie Devine.
Apr. 25	Elbridge W. Dearborn	24	Lynn	Reuben F. Dearborn	Carrie M. Little.
Apr. 27	Edith A. Cone	23	Lynn	Henry C. Cone	Annie L. Feeney.
Apr. 29	Edmund G. L. Meeker	27	Norwalk, Ct.	I. Allen Meeker	Marion G. Cushing.
Apr. 29	Lura M. Sylvester	25	Lynn	Henry G. Sylvester	Carrie H. Hitchings.
Apr. 29	Richard Philpot	27	Melrose	Robert Philpot	Sarah Canney.
Apr. 29	Ellen L. Knower	30	Lynn	Timothy Knower	Sarah J. Keefe.

Apr. 30	William F. Brown	33	Milton	Charles H. Brown	Margaret J. Taylor.
May 7	Margaret Watson	25	Ireland	William Watson	Ann McCarter.
May 8	Clement Cooper	21	England	Albert E. Cooper	Ada Mills.
May 10	Stella M. Swoger	20	Pennsylvania	James Swoger	Alice S. Daniels.
May 15	James H. Williams	37	Ireland	Robert Williams	Jane Downey.
May 16	Elizabeth M. Munroe	27	Nova Scotia	Alexander J. Munroe	Mary J. McKenzie.
May 20	Stowell G. Newell	23	Nova Scotia	H. Nelson Newell	Maria Smith.
May 26	Eleanor B. Hayes	29	Maine	Samuel Hayes	Elmira Brown.
May 28	Earl B. Lyons	22	Carroll, Me.	Albert J. Lyons	Flora B. Brann.
May 29	Anastasia Murphy	16	Lynn	Humphrey Murphy	Mary H. Buckley.
May 30	Harland A. Danforth	34	Lynn	David W. Danforth	Janet Peoples.
May 31	Bessie M. Pinkham	39	Saugus	George C. Pinkham	Georgianna Smith.
May 35	B. Carlton Hitchings	29	Saugus	Charles I. Hitchings	Lucy E. Waldron.
May 40	Acella E. Rhodes	27	Canada	Thomas E. Rhodes	Henrietta Faulkner.
May 45	Elcuppe Croteau	51	Canada	Louis Croteau	Henrietta Baisvert.
May 50	Delsina Lachance	49	Saugus	Charles Lachance	Jenesvieve Paulist.
May 55	Ernest W. Homan	26	So. Gardiner	Arthur B. Homan	Marian D. Adams.
May 60	Ida B. Whitford	20	Lynn	John C. Whitford	Mary J. Goss.
May 65	James A. Crowell	19	Wrentham	Scott Crowell	Annie Johnson.
June 1	Aletha L. Field	17	Bath, Me.	James E. Field	Elizabeth S. Rathburn.
June 2	Willey E. Stone	42	Saugus	William Stone	Mary Patrickquen.
June 3	Nellie F. Libbey	46	Cambridge	Alfred W. Libbey	Mary E. Lockwood.
June 4	David M. Lee	21	Boston	Michael Lee	Elizabeth Wallace.
June 5	Ethel M. Williams	23	Wareham	John Williams	Elizabeth Baulf.
June 6	Susan R. Nourse	19	Camden, N. J.	Charles T. Gammons	Mary E. Churbuck.
June 7	Mortimer H. Mellen	27	Lynn	Rufus Nourse	Sally Griffin.
June 8	Mabel L. Mulryan	22	Nova Scotia	Herbert L. Mellen	Annie T. Baker.
June 9	James F. Ensor	22	Gloucester	McKee J. Mulryan	Hattie L. Maynard.
June 10	Maria I. Betts	18	Natick	George F. Ensor	Rebecca Snow.
June 11	William H. Thomas	25	Saugus	Wilbur A. Betts	Maud Wheeler.
June 12	Ida H. Bates	18	Franklin	Samuel J. Thomas	Emma J. Young.
June 13	Robert H. Evans	26	Haverhill	Samuel H. Bates	Ida Curtis.
June 14	Bertha E. Daniels	18	Cambridge, Me.	Robert H. Evans	Eva Atwood.
June 15	Frank F. Stearns	42	Saugus	Nathan A. Daniels	Emma M. Ackley.
June 16	Bertha M. Coles	28	Saugus	Ebenezer S. Stearns	Mary E. Curtiss.
June 17	Hurry T. Turner	24	Dresden, Me.	Charles P. Coles	Mary A. Nims.
June 18	Lurena M. White	31	Saugus	Harry A. Turner	Annie C. Torrey.
June 19	Catherine T. Gilgun	25	Saugus	John W. White	Ruby Moody.
June 20	Harry J. P. Bell	35	New York	Edward A. Hanson	Lucy A. Cheever.
June 21	Hazel F. Fisher	23	Boston	Thomas P. Gilgun	Bridget Cullen.
June 22	Loton J. Bryant	21	Reading	George C. Bell	Ellen Landrigan.
June 23	Agnes T. Sheridan	20	Lynn	Charles E. Fisher	Ida F. Putnam.
June 24				Loton W. Bryant	Maria L. Dean.
June 25				James P. Sheridan	Agnes V. Mattheus.

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1907—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
June 30	Daniel A. I. O'Keefe	22	Lynn	Daniel J. O'Keefe	Margaret Cashman
June 30	Mary L. Ant.	24	Lynn	Stephen Ant.	Gertrude E. Salem
June 30	Joseph T. Coen	35	Boston	James Coen	Annie Croarkin
June 30	Delia T. Iehaney	35	Lynn	James Lehaney	Mary Laughlin
June 30	Fred A. Moore	35	Concord, N. H.	Charles E. H. Moore	Carrie W. Atkins
June 30	Vivian E. Ross	21	Gorham, N. H.	Charles W. Ross	Elsie E. Wells
June 30	Arthur S. Laurillard	21	Saugus	George E. Laurillard	Kate Hayes
July 11	Glady's M. Ames	18	Waterville, Me.	Lorenzo Ames	Almira F. Hawkes
July 11	Herbert G. Soule	35	Wakfield	Charles F. Soule	Elizabeth Muzzey
July 11	Maria A. Pendleton	23	Somerville	Francis M. Pendleton	Suanna S. Fletcher
July 11	Harry L. Parker	19	Falmouth, Me.	William J. Parker	Margaret Smith
Aug. 14	Gussie B. Dearborn	21	Keene, N. H.	Charles W. Dearborn	Jennie S. Bell
Aug. 19	Bertha A. Bacon	20	Lynn	Mark Loiselle	Laura Campbell
Aug. 19	William A. Estes	51	Lynn	Thomas Bacon	Mary McCleary
Aug. 29	Mary E. Garland	53	Peabody	William H. Estes	Rebecca Dodge
Sept. 2	Archie O. Price	17	Worcester	David I. Jeffrey	Mary P. Sherman
Sept. 2	Annie E. Bates	19	Natick	Archie B. Price	Stella Baxter
Sept. 2	John B. Ward	54	Boston	Samuel H. Bates	Ida Curtis
Sept. 2	Mary A. Pass	52	Lynn	Edward Ward	Mary Dunn
Sept. 18	George A. Webb	24	New Brunswick	Patrick Briody	Bridget Cavanaugh
Sept. 18	Ida J. Williams	24	New Brunswick	Charles E. Webb	Annie Crawford
Sept. 18	Herman P. Thompson	28	Nova Scotia	Harry P. Williams	Eliza Rathburn
Sept. 21	Bessie Lees	22	Saugus	Benjamin Thompson	Margaret Wambolt
Sept. 21	Hugo Kohler	49	Germany	William Lees	Annie Murphy
Oct. 2	Martha A. Hinchliffe	43	England	Godfrid Kohler	Mary Burger
Oct. 2	Helen D. Nye	33	Nova Scotia	John Oxley	Annie Ingham
Oct. 9	Charles W. Emory	29	Vermont	Samuel F. Steele	Mary Buckler
Oct. 10	Mildred Tilton	25	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Elbert H. Nye	Helen F. Heath
Oct. 10	Vincent G. Pendleton	23	Bristol, Me.	Charles H. Emory	Annie V. Alyward
Oct. 16	William B. Chisholm	31	Gloucester	Frederick W. Tilton	Minnie Russell
Oct. 18	Ann T. Irvine	31	Boston	George Pendleton	Annie Sullivan
Oct. 18	John Reid	31	Nova Scotia	William Walsh	Mary Madden
Oct. 18	Helen I. Logir	29	Scotland	Robert Chisholm	Catherine DeVoe
				Angus Irvine	Elizabeth McKenzie
				Robert L. Reid	Mary Bainbridge
				John Logir	Helen Mellis

Oct. 26	Charles H. T. Brown	49	Wakefield	William B. Brown	Mary A. Townsend
	Elizabeth Kelley	60	Sugar Hill, N. H.	Israel Parker	Hannah Morrill.
Oct. 30	H. Dwight Bisbee	33	Wareham	Augustine W. Bisbee	Eldora A. Hall.
	Sarah E. Mosher	28	Nova Scotia	J. Prescott Mosher	Priscilla Faulkner.
Nov. 6	Stephen W. Mansfield, Jr.	19	Saugus	Stephen W. Mansfield	Eliza J. Devine.
	Ella E. Gallant	18	P. E. Island	Joseph Gallant	Josephine Tebedeau.
Nov. 12	Frank W. Knox	33	Saugus	Franklin J. Knox	Marlina P. Mansfield.
	Nina E. Acres	22	Saugus	Edwin Acres	Lucy J. Mansfield
Nov. 20	Vincent J. Emmith	22	Malone, N. Y.	Wilson Emmith	Lucy Synder.
	Ethel B. Larrabee	21	Peabody	Thomas Larrabee	Lucy Allen.
Nov. 21	Edwin M. Lovejoy	25	Everett	Albert W. Lovejoy	Susan B. Wheeler.
	Carrie K. Hawke	23	Malden	John Hawke	Rosetta Bridgman.
Nov. 25	Francis G. Harrington	24	Boston	John J. Harrington	Mary C. Raine.
	Minnie M. Fenton	22	Moncton, N. B.	Jostah C. Fenton	Annie E. Gillis.
Nov. 27	Charles F. Rhodes	23	Saugus	Charles B. Rhodes	Lizzetta Newhall.
	Nellie M. Downey	23	New Brunswick	John D. Downey	Eliza Pierce.
Nov. 27	Albert J. Vassallo	22	Boston	Carlo Vassallo	Celestana Cavagnaro.
	Esta A. Bellfontaine	22	Somerville	Louis Bellfontaine	Matilda Wallace.
Dec. 11	John F. Otis	21	Italy	Frank Otis	Rose Idice.
	Mary A. Ross	19	Ireland	William Ross	Delia Melia
Dec. 18	William W. Winchester	29	Littleton	William G. Winchester	Mary I. Symes.
	Meta C. Jepson	21	Germany	George P. Jepson	Anna H. Lietz.

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1907.

Date.	Name.	Age.		Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.			
Jan. 3	Sophia Christie.	—	11	Saugus.	Frank and Helena (Przytalka) Christie.	Lynn.
Jan. 4	Alice J. Gunnison.	1	7	Saugus.	Joseph B. and Adena A. (Rogers) Gunnison.	Saugus.
Jan. 5	Jennette Cunningham.	—	7	Boston.	William and Mabel (Lord) Cunningham.	Malden.
Jan. 7	Emily R. Kimball.	59	10	Nova Scotia.	George and Alice J. (Schofield) Scofield.	Hoibrook.
Jan. 10	Elmer E. Parsons.	10	17	Saugus.	Leslie E. and Flora L. (Crosby) Parsons.	Saugus.
Jan. 14	Clara G. Remick.	54	8	Ashburnham.	Ebenezer and Lydia (Frothingham) Carter.	Saugus.
Jan. 24	Benjamin B. Forristall.	70	8	Troy, N. H.	Joseph M. and Fannie (Brigham) Forristall.	Troy, N. H.
Jan. 26	Lillian M. Coates.	9	21	Worcester.	Charles and Emma (Williams) Coates.	Saugus.
Jan. 28	Robert G. Titcomb.	71	10	Boston.	Robert and Louisa (Parker) Titcomb.	Boston.
Feb. 6	John B. Pitman.	—	23	Saugus.	John C. and Gertrude L. (Teede) Pitman.	Saugus.
Feb. 8	George Exchou.	—	9	New York.	Apotolos and Helen (—) Exchou.	Saugus.
Feb. 13	Silas H. Kelley.	56	1	W. Dennis.	Zenas C. and Lucy (Kelley) Kelley.	Lynn.
Feb. 13	Experience L. Curtis.	00	11	Freeport, Me.	Stevens ——— Curtis.	Freeport, Me.
Feb. 15	Augusta Ulrich.	86	4	Germany.	—	Alleghany, Pa.
Feb. 17	Ephraim Pierce.	85	1	Woodbury, Vt.	Ephraim and Esther (Perry) Pierce.	Saugus.
Feb. 19	John Hemingway.	54	1	England.	James and Mary (Carver) Hemingway.	Lynn.
Feb. 25	Mariva Pierce.	81	8	Woodbury, Vt.	Ebenezer and Almira (Blackmar) Bruce.	Saugus.
Feb. 28	Charles E. Fessenden.	—	17	Saugus.	William B. and Florence E. (Stowell) Fessenden.	Saugus.
Mar. 1	Lida M. Hall.	77	—	Saugus.	Frank A. and Lida G. (Pyra) Hall.	Saugus.
Mar. 3	William Pinkerton.	—	6	Amesbury.	Archibald and Frances (Walker) Pinkerton.	Arlington.
Mar. 15	Joseph A. Newhall.	59	9	Saugus.	Joseph S. and Emeline (Ware) Newhall.	Saugus.
Mar. 17	Timothy O. Parker.	85	4	Saugus.	Timothy and Catherine (Fernald) Parker.	Saugus.
Mar. 17	Jennie H. Galloway.	51	20	Topsfield.	Samuel and Hannah (Whidden) Frain.	Topsfield.
Mar. 21	Frank E. Churchill.	—	2	Saugus.	Frank E. and Ethel J. (Trenoweth) Churchill.	Saugus.
Mar. 22	Mary A. Murdock.	80	3	Cambridgeport.	Robert and Hannah S. (Richardson) Murdock.	Cambridge.
Mar. 23	Sarah A. Gove.	66	1	Hampton Falls, N. H.	Charles F. and Hannah (Smith) Chase.	Lynn.
Mar. 29	Mary E. Sellick.	31	3	Saugus.	Abraham and Sarah (Ketell) Waldron.	Saugus.
Mar. 29	Charles T. Wheeler.	74	6	Dixfield, Me.	Joseph S. and Phoebe C. (Gleason) Wheeler.	Brattleboro, Vt.
Mar. 30	Joseph N. Knight.	45	9	Salem.	Richard N. and Annie (Farmer) Knight.	Salem.
Mar. 28	Carlton S. Wilkinson.	5	23	Melrose.	David and Rachel (Wentworth) Wilkinson.	Melrose.
Apr. 1	Harriet A. Briody.	42	5	Lynn.	Patrick and Catherine (Scheil) Briody.	Lynn.
Apr. 6	Osborn S. Ellis.	50	1	Chatham.	Stephen and Rebecca (Bearse) Ellis.	Malden.
Apr. 6	Michael Desmond.	53	—	Roxbury.	Daniel and Mary (McCarthy) Desmond.	Malden.
Apr. 10	Elsie A. McLearn.	83	1	Saugus.	J. Clyde and Nellie (Grant) McLearn.	Saugus.
Apr. 13	Daniel B. Briggs.	—	29	Winfield, N. Y.	Archibald and Armanda (Moulton) Briggs.	Winfield, N. Y.

Apr. 20	Esther A. Haigh	62	13	Andover	James and Mary (Oldham) Holt.	Saugus.
Apr. 22	Lydia A. Keene	68	8	Boston	Washington and Lydia (Kent) Keene	Lynn.
Apr. 25	Olof Persen	31	—	Sweden	Carl and ——— (Tortenonson) Persen	Lynn.
Apr. 28	John W. Williscroft	48	8	England	Isaac and ——— (Feeley) Williscroft	Saugus.
May 4	Henry Cordes	—	—	Saugus	Louis W. and Margurite (Readon) Cordes	Lynn.
May 6	Waldo F. Manning	—	1	Saugus	Waldo F. and Mandaline (Smith) Manning	Saugus.
May 13	Abram A. Rhodes	54	28	Saugus	William W. and Eliza A. (Foster) Rhodes	Saugus.
May 15	Rachel Thayer	84	7	Woburn	John and Hannah (Foiley) Bennett	Saugus.
May 15	John Bennett	—	4	Boston	John and Edith (Parsons) Bennett	Cambridge.
May 18	Martha Battye	78	3	England	William ——— Parkins	Saugus.
May 24	Andrew Ferris	—	1	Saugus	Thomas and Elizabeth (Quillen) Ferris	Saugus.
May 25	Ruth Hamley	11	3	Lynn	Patrick and Theresa (Casey) Hamley	Lynn.
May 31	Emily E. Frost	75	15	Eastport, Me.	Moses and Lucinda (Frost) Norwood	Everett.
June 1	Sarah L. Haskell	75	15	Hampton, N. H.	Reuben and Phoebe (Dorr) Page	Boston.
June 1	John J. Keene	36	5	Ireland	Timothy and Nora (Feeuey) Keane	Malden.
June 2	Arthur T. Tiernan	48	—	Ireland	James and Rebecca (Golong) Brown	Lynn.
June 4	Alonzo Brown	44	28	New Brunswick.	Alfred M. and Sarah (Goffe) Hill	Saugus.
June 4	Bertha G. Ludden	42	10	Newport, R. I.	Benj. F. and Eunice (Stevens) Haucor.	Saugus.
June 8	Benjamin F. Hancox	81	7	Stonington, Conn.	John and Ann (Hudleston) Orrill	Melrose.
June 12	Sarah A. Gerry	62	3	Andover	Usho and Eliza (Koski) Koski	Saugus.
June 14	Arthur Koski	—	5	Gardner	Joseph S. and Susanna (Newhall) Newhall	Saugus.
June 15	Lucy E. Boardman	72	11	Saugus	Abijah and Sally (Sargent) Boardman	Saugus.
June 21	Lucinda H. Newhall	85	—	Chelsea	Solomon and Sarah (Vazil) Nickerson	Saugus.
June 21	Melville P. Nickerson	69	1	Maine	Charles and Eliza (Walton) Mansfield	Lynn.
June 23	Nettie L. Lear	27	8	Lynn	Amos and Eliza (Chapman) Graves	Marblehead.
June 25	Joseph Graves	73	22	Salem	Asaph and Susan (Butler) Boynton	Farmington, Me.
June 25	Frances L. Allen	77	5	Industry, Me.	George and Mary (——) Summers	Saugus.
July 4	George M. Summers	77	1	Boston	Lyman and Mary E. (Kimball) Pratt	Reading.
July 5	Charles S. Pratt	63	10	Reading	David and Stewart (Rindlay) Hay	Saugus.
July 8	William Hay	26	8	Scotland	Steven and Harriet (Rhodes) Rhodes	Lynn.
July 11	Harriet E. Howard	70	6	Lynn	James and Effie (Henrigh) Church	Saugus.
July 17	Homer Church	—	17	Saugus	Johnathan and Martha (Brierley) Pilling	Saugus.
July 20	John Pilling	84	6	England	Nathan and Elizabeth (Tarbell) Hawkes	Saugus.
July 28	Hannah Hawkes	92	15	Saugus	Perley and Julia (Perkins) Cummings	Wenham.
Aug. 1	Arthur L. Cummings	1	3	Saugus	Perley and Julia (Perkins) Cummings	Wenham.
Aug. 3	William I. Cummings	2	5	Lynn	Patrick and ——— McKenna	Lynn.
Aug. 5	Joseph McKenna	8	15	Lynn	John H. and Mary E. (Lavery) Pike	Lynn.
Aug. 10	Elizabeth L. Pike	—	2	Saugus	Salvatore and Mary (Dicarlo) Battersi	Lynn.
Aug. 16	Rose Battersi	—	19	Saugus	John and Margaret (Ready) Brown	Saugus.
Aug. 19	Frances R. Brown	—	7	Tewksbury	Harry T. and Hattie B. (West) Miller	Saugus.
Aug. 23	Richard W. Miller	—	5	Lynn	William and Joseph L. (Hunt) Atkinson	Melrose.
Aug. 28	Carl Atkinson	5	18	Melrose	William and Elizabeth (Richardson) Knowles	Saugus.
Aug. 28	Virgil H. Knowles	12	3	Ohio	Henry and Eliza (Langille) Webber	Saugus.
Aug. 30	Whitman J. Webber	53	4	Nova Scotia		

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1907.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.			Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.	D.			
Aug. 14	Jane J. Titcomb.	68	7	8	Boston.	Charles and Judith (Johnston) Symes	Boston.
Aug. 29	Frank H. Batchelder.	37	7	—	Peabody.	George H. and Sarah (Casperson) Batchelder.	Lynn.
Sept. 2	William K. Spinney.	—	5	13	Lynn.	Fredrick and Edna (Burt) Spinney.	Saugus.
Sept. 9	Edward L. Furber.	52	6	4	Boston.	Daniel and Jane (Pease) Furber.	Saugus.
Sept. 9	Eliza Barber.	80	—	—	Ireland.	William and Ann (Henderson) Barber.	Saugus.
Sept. 13	Emily J. Coburn.	16	10	—	Lynn.	George and Miriam (Smith) Coburn.	Lynn.
Sept. 13	Ruth W. Tufts.	72	—	—	Malden.	Peter and Ruth (—) Tufts.	Malden
Sept. 14	Thomas H. Bent.	2	6	10	Wakefield.	William and Emily (Dunn) Bent.	Saugus.
Sept. 17	Mary Fritz.	35	6	16	New York.	Eugene and Mary (Cunningham) Dean.	Lynn.
Sept. 21	Leslie E. Miner.	1	—	—	Hartford.	Morton and Florence (Leslie) Miner.	Sharon.
Sept. 26	Charles F. Lawton.	—	—	1	Saugus.	Charles and Adella (Beckwith) Lawton.	Saugus.
Sept. 29	Marion I. Packard.	—	3	5	Saugus.	Henry and Charlotte (Hickford) Packard.	Saugus.
Sept. 16	Louisa F. Robinson.	65	—	—	New Brunswick.	—	Lynn.
Oct. 1	Susie Minarecechia.	1	1	6	Boston.	Patsey and Virginia (Cobarne) Minarecechia.	Lynn.
Oct. 7	Charles E. Torrey.	57	1	—	Rumford Falls, Me.	Joseph and Sarah (Ludden) Torrey.	Saugus.
Oct. 8	Ann W. Oliver.	79	7	17	Northampton.	Reuben and Mary (Dodge) Munger.	Saugus.
Oct. 13	Chas. F. Drinkwater, Jr.	68	—	25	Saugus.	Charles and Minnie (Lane) Drinkwater.	Saugus.
Oct. 17	Catherine Ford.	68	—	—	Nova Scotia.	William ——— Forp.	Malden.
Oct. 25	Mary Page.	85	4	6	New Brunswick.	Robert and Mary (Dawson) Irving.	Saugus.
Oct. 30	Everett E. Hazel.	—	7	11	Saugus.	Morrin and Mary (Wormstead) Hazel.	Saugus.
Oct. 31	Caroline A. Pinkham.	75	—	—	Brighton.	Stephen and ——— (Titcomb) Bennett.	Everett.
Oct. 18	Richard C. Newhall.	—	8	5	Lynn.	Frank and Myrtle (Cole) Newhall.	Saugus.
Nov. 5	Charles F. Rhodes.	73	—	—	Saugus.	Benj. and Louisa (Atherton) Rhodes.	Saugus.
Nov. 6	Malcomb Johnson.	31	1	13	Sweden.	John and Ingar (—) Johnson.	Lynn.
Nov. 22	Edward Christopher.	80	—	—	Newfoundland.	Nicholas ——— Christopher.	Newburyport.
Nov. 25	Mary G. Holten.	80	5	17	Wiscasset, Me.	John and Afhia (Hilton) Young.	Boothway, Me.
Nov. 22	— Milligan.	—	—	1	Lynn.	Herbert F. and Effie (Robbins) Milligan.	Lynn.
Dec. 3	Gallilee Falinoli.	—	—	3	Saugus.	Ceaser and Mary (Vale) Falinoli.	Saugus.
Dec. 3	Etta F. Pilling.	39	5	3	Saugus.	Edwin and Abigail (Stackpole) Mansfield.	Saugus.
Dec. 3	Margery E. McVicker.	14	8	2	Saugus.	John P. and Rose (Duffy) McVicker.	Lynn.
Dec. 7	Mildred F. Wiley.	2	6	23	Lynn.	Albert H. and Frances (Olson) Wiley.	Saugus.

Dec. 16	Benjamin A. Homan . .	78	7	9	Marblehead.	Benjamin A. and (—) Homan	Lynn.
Dec. 23	Mary E. Welsh	38	8	3	Boston	Cornelius and Ellen (Peters) Howard.	Malden.
Dec. 27	Joseph W. White. . . .	85	3	6	Charlestown	Otis and Nancy (Delano) White	Everett.
Dec. 31	Joseph B. Wentworth. .	1	0	—	Saugus	LeRoy A. and Ivy (Sykes) Wentworth.	Saugus.
Dec. 28	William J. Story	57	5	3	Boston	William and Ann (McDermott) Story.	Boston.

Whole number of deaths 136. Males 79; females 57.

Report of Finance Committee.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

With the appreciation of the trust imposed upon us by the citizens of the Town, it is our honor and privilege to again invite your attention to matters of utmost importance to be weighed by thinking men, as they are matters wholly outside the pale of political party and properly belong to the whole people whose municipal affairs and well being are to be administered.

Economical and judicious administration of a Town like Saugus or any town is demanded, first, because it is right. There is a right way and a wrong way of doing everything and we try to stand for the right.

Second, because a wasteful or extravagant administration of the business of the Town is detrimental to the Town's best interests and a betrayal of the trust reposed in the Town government by tax payers.

Third, because wasting the finances of the Town is wrong and the Town is unable adequately to do that which is demanded of an advanced modern government. The heavy burden of debt affects everybody, because it effects the taxes. It discourages new enterprise, it repels industry which might otherwise seek to establish itself within the Town bounds. It is a proof of wastefulness and indifference in the conduct of public affairs. We are strongly of the opinion that departments should live within their income or in other words no money should be expended by any board in excess of the amount appropriated by the Town. We believe this should be strictly adhered to. The Town is simply a large corporation and as such the best results can only be obtained when keen business principles are applied to all that pertains to the welfare of the Town. This year we are confronted with a condition brought upon us by our board of

assessors having marked up the value of real estate in Town. This simply reflects judgment of the board as to the real value of the property, but it will not relieve us one dollar of taxation, our tax bills will be just as high or higher though the rate may be lower and it is dangerous for this reason. The unthinking will talk upon the low rate, forgetting increased valuation and ask for all kinds of extravagant appropriations until they get a tax rate even with the increased valuation. This has been the experience of neighboring towns to their sorrow. It is only by arousing the unselfish public spirit of all the citizens that we can secure that character of government which such a Town as Saugus requires and deserves to have and it is far more important than the partisan disputes of aspirants for political office for it bears upon every part of local government. Any intelligent man expects and insists that his business shall be managed with intelligence and the citizens should take a vital interest in our municipal affairs because of their immediate effect upon every person in the Town. Public spirit should be shown in bringing civic questions prominently before the Town in order that the views of our citizens may be obtained upon matters of such importance to the community. It is for the consideration of such problems that the Finance Committee feel we should all work heart and soul for the real and permanent betterment which will lift our civilization to a higher level of usefulness.

For the Committee,

EDGAR B. OLIVER, *Chairman.*

F. C. CHEEVER, *Secretary.*

SAUGUS, January 14th, 1908.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR

Municipal Appropriations for Year 1908.

Schools, including Superintendent .	\$35,400 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	6,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	2,800 00
Water Loan (principal)	5,000 00
School House Loans (principal) .	
Roby	3,000 00
Lynnhurst (principal)	350 00
1905 School-houses (principal)	2,000 00
Hathaway Bond (principal) .	4,000 00
Interest	11,500 00
State and Military Aid	3,000 00
Highways and Bridges	3,000 00
* Assessors' Department (see foot note)	
Police	4,250 00
Street Lighting	6,800 00
Insurance	200 00
Repairs, Town Buildings and	
Grounds	1,000 00
Board of Health	1,600 00
Sidewalks	200 00
Tree Warden	200 00
Expense of Lockup, defrayed by	
Court fines	
Fire Department	2,000 00
Library, Receipts, Dog tax, and .	500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$92,800 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$92,800 00	
Soldiers' Relief	480 00	
Sinking Fund	1,000 00	
Water Maintenance	500 00	
Repairs, interior school buildings .	500 00	
Riverside Cemetery	2,600 00	
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth . .	2,274 83	
Hydrant Service	504 00	
Salaries, (estimated)	4,025 00	
		\$104,683 83
State Tax (estimated)	\$7,465 00	
County Tax (estimated)	5,214 00	
		12,679 00
		\$117,362 83

*As it is in the Assessors' Department that the revenue of the Town is made, it is necessary that a thorough knowledge of its condition be obtained by this Committee, before making an intelligent recommendation for its needs. In view of what information the Finance Committee have been able to obtain to date, also that no report has yet been possible from the examination of its books, ordered by the Selectmen, and the uncertainty of the present Board of Assessors remaining for another year, the Finance Committee believe it would be unwise at this time to attempt to make any recommendation. Before the annual Town meeting in March, we shall have obtained much more information and a more complete knowledge of the situation, which will enable us to give an intelligent estimate at that time of the needs of this Department.

Report for action upon Articles under Warrant acted upon in Meeting of March 11, 1907.

Art. 6. Town Charges.

	Committee Recommended.	Town Vote.
Schools including salary of Superintendent	\$34,000 00	\$34,000 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	6,000 00	6,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	3,000 00	3,000 00
Water Loan (principal)	3,000 00	3,000 00
School House Loans (principal)		
Roby	3,000 00	3,000 00
Lynnhurst	350 00	350 00
1905 School Houses	2,000 00	2,000 00
Interest	11,000 00	11,000 00
State and Military Aid	3,000 00	3,000 00
Highways and Bridges	3,000 00	3,000 00
Fire Department	2,000 00	2,000 00
Assessors	1,800 00	1,800 00
Art. 7. Salaries.		
Town Clerk	100 00	100 00
Selectmen	350 00	350 00
Treasurer	500 00	500 00
Auditor	300 00	300 00
Overseers of the Poor	300 00	300 00
Water Commissioners	100 00	100 00
Board of Health	75 00	75 00
Chief Engineer Fire Department	100 00	100 00
Asst. Engineer Fire Department	100 00	100 00
Constable	50 00	50 00
Assessors (See Art. 6.)		
Secretary of School Committee	50 00	50 00
Secretary of Finance	50 00	50 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	150 00	150 00
Firemen, 10 men to Company, \$50 to each man	2,000 00	2,000 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<u>\$76,375 00</u>	<u>\$76,375 00</u>

	Committee Recommended.	Town Vote.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$76,375 00	\$76,375 00
Art. 9. Police	4,250 00	4,250 00
10. Memorial Day . . .	250 00	250 00
11. Street Lighting . .	6,800 00	6,800 00
12. Insurance on Town Build- ings	690 00	690 00
13. Repairs on Town Build- ings and Grounds . .	500 00	500 00
14. Board of Health . . .	1,600 00	1,600 00
15. Superintendent of Schools. See Art. 6		
16. Assessors, Searching rec- ords	150 00	150 00
17. Sidewalks	200 00	200 00
18. Tree Warden	200 00	200 00
19. Sealer of Weights and Measures. (See Art. 7).		
20. Collector of Taxes. If less than 75 per cent. of taxes of 1907 are col- lected before May 1st, 1908, 1 per cent. If 75 per cent. or more are collected before May 1st, 1908, 1½ per cent.		
21. Expense of Lockup, De- fray by Court Fines.		
22. Firemen's Salary (See Art. 7). . . .		
23. Fire Department (See Art. 6.)		
24. Public Library. Dog tax and	500 00	500 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$91,515 00	\$91,515 00

	Committee Recommended.	Town Vote.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$91,515 00	\$91,515 00
25. Repairs, Interior School Buildings . . .	400 00	400 00
26. Soldiers' Relief . . .	450 00	450 00
27. Numbering Houses . . .	25 00	25 00
28. Sinking Fund . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
29. Riverside Cemetery . . .	2,400 00	2,400 00
30. Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth	1,733 54	1,733 54
31. Water Pipes, Bristow St.		
32. Town Offices . . .		
35. Hydrant Service . . .	504 00	504 00
36. Water Service, Public Grounds, etc., Selectmen (Art. 6.) . . .		
37. Clerk for Assessors (See Art. 7.) . . .		
38. Assessing Property (See Art. 7.) . . .		
40. Water pipes and Hydrants Main and Howard streets		
41. Water Board . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
43. Gas Fixtures, Town Hall		
44. Removal of Public Library		
45. Land for Cemetery . . .		
46. Hose for Fire Department	1,080 00	1,080 00
47. Memorial Stone at Prov- incetown, Selectmen Art. 6		
	\$100,107 54	\$100,107 54

For action upon Articles under Warrant acted upon in Town Meeting of July 25, 1907.

Art. 4. Water Loan . . .	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
--------------------------	------------	------------

APPROPRIATIONS

Selectmen's Incidentals	\$6,000 00
Schools including salary of Supt.	34,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	3,000 00
Assessors' Department	1,800 00
Highways and Bridges	3,000 00
Interest	11,000 00
State and Military Aid	3,000 00
Water Loan Principal	3,000 00
Roby School House Loan Principal, ...	3,000 00
1905 School House Loan Principal, ...	2,000 00
Lynnhurst School House Loan Prin- cipal	350 00
Fire Department	2,000 00
Salaries	2,225 00
Firemen's Salaries, 40 men at \$50 each	2,000 00
Police	4,250 00
Memorial Day	250 00
Street Lighting	6,800 00
Insurance on Town Buildings	690 00
Repairs on Town Buildings and Care of Grounds.	500 00
Board of Health	1,600 00
Searching Records (Assessors)	150 00
Concreting Sidewalks	200 00
Tree Warden	200 00
Public Library (and Dog tax)	500 00
Repairs, interior of School Buildings, ...	400 00
Soldier's Relief	450 00

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$92,365 00
--------------------------------	-------------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$92,365 00
Brown Tail and Gypsy Moths	1,733 54
Hydrant Service	504 00
Water Maintenance	1,000 00
New Hose for Fire Department	1,080 00
Cemetery	2,400 00
Sinking Fund	1,000 00
Numbering Houses	25 00
Total appropriations	\$100,107 54

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Selectmen's Incidentals.

Appropriation Annual Meeting		\$6,000 00
Less transferred to Fire		
Department	\$163 01	
Less transferred to Keeper of		
Lockup	635 00	
		169 36
		\$5,830 64

EXPENDITURES.

1907

Jan. 7	Oliver Typewriter Co., typewriter and case	\$87 75
	L. J. Austin, expenses on 16 tax title deeds, ...	78 27
	G. W. Caswell, repairing watering troughs at Cliftondale and Saugus	6 60
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service at Town Hall	9 39
	Thomas P. Parsons, services as Moderator in 1905-6	30 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	12 00
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle slaughtering houses, etc.	163 00
	Overseers of Poor, appraising property Saugus Home	9 00
Jan. 21	W. H. Hartwell, M.D., returning 1 birth, ...	25
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$396 26

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$396 26
Jan. 21	Charles D. Keyes, legal services . . .	48 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	3 54
Feb. 4	J. S. Meacom, Treasurer, postage stamps,	10 00
	Butman & Cressey, feather duster . . .	2 87
	George D. Leavitt, marking acid . . .	2 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	23 88
	The Merrill & Hancock Press, notices to voters	8 25
	Thomas P. Nichols & Sons, 2,000 warrants,	12 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, express	15
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$1,592.89 tax of 1905 at 1½ per cent.	23 88
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$57.46 interest of 1905 at 1½ per cent.	86
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$15,497.83 tax of 1906 at 1 per cent.	154 98
	George W. Caswell, labor and material on bridge, Highland avenue	23 15
	William F. Paul, labor and material on bridge, Highland avenue	8 64
	Henry J. Mills, 1,000 stamped envelopes for Treasurer	21 40
	H. D. Bisbee, services burial Timothy Perrie	10 00
Feb. 18.	Henry A. Parker, returning 132 births . .	66 00
	Henry A. Parker, returning 67 marriages,	13 40
	Henry A. Parker, returning 109 deaths . .	21 80
	E. R. Newhall, expressing	65
	E. B. Greenleaf, returning 6 deaths . . .	1 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$909 21

SELECTMEN'S INCIDENTALS.

65

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$909 21
Feb. 18	A. W. Beede, rollers and shades for Town Hall	6 80
	C. D. Keyes, expenses in Cox suit	39 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall,	2 58
	Henry A. Parker, postage and express . .	3 40
	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service, Town Hall	4 27
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice, Town Hall	9 82
	F. C. Cheever, expenses Finance Committee,	7 80
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, express	15
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber for Vine street bridge	10 99
Mch. 4	C. O. Thompson, services 4 officers election day	20 00
	C. C. Thompson, erecting and removing voting booths	2 00
	Frank S. Whitten, 1850 Town Reports . .	393 60
	Frank S. Whitten, 150 extra school reports,	4 50
	The Merrill & Hancock Press, 2,500 warrants	23 50
	The Merrill & Hancock Press, 50 jury lists,	2 75
	The Merrill & Hancock Press, 2,050 ballots and tally sheets	42 25
	E. C. McKenney, examining gas pipes and supplies	1 75
	Election Officers, services Precinct 3 . .	61 00
	Frank W. Joy, erecting and removing voting booths	2 00
	J. E. Mansfield, erecting and removing voting booths	2 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, car fares	10
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,605 47

	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,605 47
Mch. 4	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	16 05
	Election Officers, services Precinct 1	66 00
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants and reports	35 00
18	J. Wesley Paul, services as Registrar	24 50
	The Merrill & Hancock Press, 800 Finance Committee reports	5 75
	Henry A. Parker, services as Registrar and recording election returns	39 00
	Thomas D. Perkins, M. D., returning 26 births	6 50
	H. B. Monroe, M. D., returning 4 births, ...	1 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	Election Officers, services Precinct 2	64 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	7 37
	D. S. Bannon, services as Registrar	24 50
	P. J. Flaherty, services as Registrar	24 50
Apr. 1	The Merrill & Hancock Press, 1,000 reports of Town meeting	8 00
	G. Clarence Parcher, M. D., returning 7 births	1 75
	Anna Dever, Adm'r, returning 2 births	50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	The Lynn Gas and Electric Co., service Town Hall	3 90
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$1,009.03 Tax of 1905 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	15 13
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$66.73 interest of 1905 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	1 00
	Clarence Coates, collecting 4,299.26 Tax of 1906 at 1 per cent.	42 99
	J. H. Foley and others, forest fires	3 00
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$2,051 91

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,051 91
Apr. 1	H. D. Bisbee, burial of William Pinkerton,	35 00
	C. N. Wormstead, extinguishing forest fires,	4 50
	Ole Christiansen and others, extinguishing forest fires	4 00
	C. A. Blakeley and others, extinguishing forest fires	7 85
	Lynn Coal Co., fuel Town Hall . . .	109 15
15	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, postage and stationery . . .	50
	Eugene Stevens and others, extinguishing forest fires	7 00
	James F. Pratt and others, extinguishing forest fires	3 00
	Hobbs, Warren & Co., supplies . . .	4 32
	Wakefield Item Press, dog blank and posters,	4 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	8 38
May 6	John L. Weber and others, extinguishing forest fires	6 00
	Alfred Sachsee and others, extinguishing forest fires	7 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service at Town Hall	6 61
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$5,250 taxes of 1906 at 1 per cent	52 50
	Clarence Coates, collecting 71,467.09, taxes of 1906 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	357 33
	Dudley Johnson and others, extinguishing forest fires	4 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	42 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies, Town Hall,	1 42
	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service at Town Hall	3 90
	Jose, Parker & Co., book of Town notes . . .	2 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,752 12

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,752 12
May	6 Lynn Coal Co., fuel for Town Hall . . .	36 45
	George D. Leavitt, marking acid . . .	2 50
20	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	Hobbs & Warren Co., index to vital statistics	40 00
	D. B. Willis, repairing rails East Saugus bridge	1 40
	G. W. Felton, tools for sealer of weights and measures	1 55
	Ole Christiansen and others, extinguishing forest fires	3 25
	F. N. Symonds and others, extinguishing forest fires	4 75
	F. M. Ramsdell and others, extinguishing forest fires	3 75
June	3 L. J. Austin and others, extinguishing forest fires	6 25
	Henry A. Parker, services as Selectmen's clerk	25 00
	H. D. Bisbee, returning 71 deaths for 1904 1905-6	17 75
	C. H. Stocker, fuel for Town Hall . . .	13 07
	Charles H. Berrett and others, extinguishing forest fires	3 25
	E. C. McKenney, repairs Town Hall . . .	50
	Tilden & Adlington, grass seed and files . . .	75
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	G. C. Parcher, M. D., returning 10 births, . . .	2 50
15	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	I. E. Graves, incidental expenses . . .	2 40
	Clarence Coates, printing for sealer of weights and measures	75
July	1 J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	Butman & Cressey, ink brush and duster . . .	8 55
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,038 54

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,038 54
July 1	Butman & Cressey, wood for Town Hall .	13 13
	Butman & Cressey, dust brush	60
	The Oliver Typewriter Co., stand . . .	5 00
	C. H. Stocker, fuel Town Hall	4 12
	Gilson Hatch & Wood, six dry batteries .	1 50
15	Joseph Whitehead, supplies for Town Hall	4 07
	Perry & Searle Co., 500 marriage license blanks	6 75
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	C. O. Thompson, services of seven officers July 4th	14 00
	The New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service at Town Hall	14 99
Aug. 5	Sawyer & Berrett, ice for Town Hall . .	2 64
	Butman & Cressey, two bags salt	1 10
	J. D. Emmett, distributing warrants . . .	18 00
	George W. Gale, M. D., reporting 20 births in 1905-6	5 00
	G. C. Parcher, reporting 4 births	1 00
	Perry & Searle Co., Selectmen's order book,	13 50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	42 00
	M. L. Penney and others, extinguishing forest fires	5 50
	Sampson & Allen, supplies, Town Hall . .	2 84
	J. S. Meacom, Treasurer's postage, etc. .	9 27
	C. H. Stocker, fuel Town Hall	350 40
	Darcy & Quick, burial of Charles S. Pratt,	35 00
	H. D. Bisbee, burial of George Summers,	35 00
	H. D. Bisbee, burial of Melville Nickerson,	35 00
	Charles L. Davis, burial fee for above 3 burials	6 00
	C. W. Amerige, inspecting 15 buildings .	75 00
19	Oliver R. Howe, supplies Town Hall . .	80
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,768 75

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,768 75
Aug. 19	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service at Town Hall	5 56
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, cleaning scales and weights,	2 00
	Alfred Sachsee and others, extinguishing forest fires	5 50
	John Weber and others, extinguishing forest fires	7 25
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall,	1 35
30	L. J. Austin and others, extinguishing forest fires	5 25
	C. H. Berrett and others, extinguishing forest fires	3 50
	Ole Christiansen and others, extinguishing forest fires	6 00
	A. B. Mansfield and others, extinguishing forest fires	7 00
	H. O. Pratt and others, extinguishing hay fire	1 00
	Charles W. Davis and others, extinguishing forest fires	5 75
	John E. Weber and others, extinguishing forest fires	7 25
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Berrett, use of horse forest fire . .	1 50
	Peter Haigh and others, extinguishing forest fires	16 75
Sept. 16	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	10 67
	M. L. Penney and others, extinguishing forest fires	7 25
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$9,750 tax of 1906 at 1½ per cent.	146 25
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$4,064 58

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,064 58
Sept. 10	Clarence Coates, collecting \$817 tax of 1905 at 1½ per cent.	12 26
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$55.86 interest tax of 1905 at 1½ per cent.	83
	Perry & Searle Co., 25 notices to voters	4 00
	Perry & Searle Co., book intention of marriages	8 75
	Perry & Searle Co., 3 lots voting lists	48 00
	Perry & Searle Co., 2,000 Warrants	7 00
	Public Water Board Lynn, Town Hall service	14 00
	Public Water Board Lynn, Hathaway estate service	5 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall	2 29
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	Frank E. Parker, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	Henry A. Parker, services Selectmen's clerk, ...	25 00
Oct. 7	J. E. Stocker, rent P. O. Box	30
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	42 00
	Hobbs & Warren, Town clerk supplies	5 85
	John Brierly, repairing lawn mowers	2 00
Oct. 7	Public Water Board, Lynn, water Town Hall	19 00
	Thomas P. Nichols & Son, seals for sealer of weights and measures	6 25
Oct. 21	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, express	15
	Clarence Coates, envelopes and tax bills, ...	14 10
	G. Clarence Parcher, returning 16 births, ...	4 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	9 30
	Henry C. Attwill, legal services	154 00
	Joseph Newhall, care Monument grounds, ...	25 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$4,557 66

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,557 66
Oct. 21	Clarence Coates, collecting \$561.03 tax of 1905 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	8 41
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$54.20 interest of 1905 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	81
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$500.00 tax of 1906 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	7 50
	Clarence Coates, collecting \$15,857.05 tax of 1907 at 1 per cent.	158 57
	Clarence Coates, 24 tax deeds expense	119 40
	W. Henry Hutchinson, supplies	88
	The Norfolk Press, printing for the school house investigating committee	24 00
	George Parsons, incidental expenses	2 65
Nov. 4	Perry & Searle Co., notices of election	3 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	10 24
	J. A. Galeucia & Son, lowering flag staff East Saugus	7 00
	F. S. Webster & Co., ink	2 00
	T. D. Emmett, posting election notices	2 00
	Henry Meek Publishing Co., birth return books	1 63
	The Norfolk Press, tax bill for collector	12 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	30 00
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice Town Hall	2 80
	Eugene Stevens, use of team for sealer of weights and measures	5 00
	Quarmby & Hilliker, duplicate weights and measures	4 50
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall, ...	1 11
	Patrick McTague, care Franklin square grounds	14 25
	M. F. O'Neil, care Cliftondale square	25 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,000 91

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,000 91
Nov. 4	W. F. Paul, repairing window Town Hall	4 55
	The Lynn Gas and Electric Co., service, Town Hall	6 08
	J. S. Meacom, Treasurer, 1,000 stamped envelopes	21 40
18	Daniel S. Bannon, services as Registrar	32 00
	C. O. Thompson, services 4 officers election day	20 00
	C. O. Thompson, erecting and removing booths	2 00
	Election Officers, services, Precinct 1	66 00
	Election Officers, services, Precinct 2	64 00
	Election Officers, services, Precinct 3	61 00
	D. B. Willis, 3 turned posts and painting same	6 00
	D. B. Willis, erecting, rapairing and removing voting booths	1 50
	R. T. Allen, repairs at Hose House 3	1 63
	J. Wesley Paul, services as Registrar	32 00
	Henry A. Parker, services as Registrar and preparing and recording election returns, Hobbs & Warren, mortgage index	54 00
	Perry & Searle Co., 125 voting lists	8 25
	Perry & Searle Co., 28 tally sheets	30 00
	P. J. Flaherty, services as registrar	8 75
	32 00	
	Ole Christiansen, building book shelves, Town Hall	11 60
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
Dec. 2	Tilden & Adlington, broom, lanterns, etc., Clarence Coates, collecting \$11,179.57 tax of 1907 at 1 per cent	1 87
	111 79	
	Henry A. Parker, for services as Selectmen's clerk	50 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,655 33

Amount brought forward,

\$5,655 33

Dec. 2	E. A. L. Francois, M. D., retiring 16 births	4 00
	G. Clarence Parcher, M. D., returning 8 births	2 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	R. T. Allen, repairing bowl Town Hall .	4 25
16	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	7 81
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	Henry A. Parker, postage and express .	7 80
	Harlan A. Danforth, M. D., returning 13 births	3 25
	Free Public Library, binding Town Reports,	85
	Isaac E. Graves, incidental expenses .	2 45
30	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	32 00
	Gideon Marshman, repairing locks and keys	2 75
	C. A. Blakeley, repairing chairs and doors,	2 50
	Joseph Whitehead, supplies	3 55
	Lynn Gas and Electric Co., service Town Hall	9 76
31	Thomas P. Parsons, services as Moderator,	10 00
	Tilden & Adlington, brooms and dust pan,	1 09
	Appraising Committee on Saugus home property	9 00
	Lynn Gas and Electric Co. service Town Hall	3 44
	New England Tel. & Tel Co., service Town Hall	7 88
	Thomas D. Perkins, M. D., reporting 5 births	1 25
	H. E. Abbott, M. D., reporting 3 births,	75

 Total Selectmen's Incidentals . . . \$5,827 71

State Aid 1907.

Appropriation	\$3,000
-------------------------	---------

EXPENDITURES.

Bragg, Eliza	\$48 00
Bragg, Sarah	48 00
Butler, William	48 00
Clark, George W.	48 00
Chase, Mary E.	48 00
Christopherson, James	54 00
Chisholm, Robert	72 00
Dearborn, John A.	72 00
Dickerman, Orlando	40 00
Dizer, Charlotte	48 00
Durgin, John C.	72 00
Durgin, Mary	48 00
Farrington, Ida A.	40 00
Fiske, Willard L.	48 00
Flagg, Elizabeth	48 00
Flagg, Maria S.	48 00
Foye, John E.	40 00
Galloway, Frank W.	60 00
Getchell, Ellen B.	48 00
Guilford, Adaline M.	48 00
Guild, John H.	48 00
Hall, Abbie M.	48 00
Hawkes, Ward W.	48 00
Hanson, Eliza A.	48 00
Hanson, Edward A.	48 00
Hanscom George H.	72 00
Hodges, Charlotte	48 00
Haskell, Sarah L.	20 00
Jeffers, Edward A.	72 00

Amount carried forward,

\$1,478 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>							\$1,478 00
Holt, John C.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72 00
Jones, Ednah F.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Johnson, Moses H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54 00
Mansfield, Charles H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72 00
Marston, Frances	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Murray, Harriet	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
McIntire, Mary	.	.	.	.	.	.	24 00
Newhall, Joseph	.	.	.	.	.	.	72 00
Newhall, Lucy	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Newhall, Europe R. R.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72 00
Pierce, Shepard	.	.	.	.	.	.	24 00
Pierce, Adelia	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Pike, Benjamin F.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
Pinkham, Caroline A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40 00
Pinkerton, Hannah N.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
Pratt, James F.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Ramsdell, Charles A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Rhodes, Walter E.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Shaw, Elnathan P.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
Smith, John S.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Smith, Robert	.	.	.	.	.	.	60 00
Stowell, Ellen M.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Stocker, William M.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Summers, George M.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24 00
Summers, Mary A.	.	.	.	.	.	.	36 00
Swan, Eben M.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72 00
Swan, Mary K.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Titcomb, Jane J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
Upham, Hannah L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Wiley, Baxter I.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60 00
Wells, Ivory	.	.	.	.	.	.	72 00
Senter, John H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12 00

Total Selectmen's orders drawn in 1907.

\$2,886 00

(All repaid by the State)

MILITARY AID.

Pratt, Charles S. \$190 00

(One-half repaid by the State)

Soldiers' Relief.

Appropriation \$450 00

EXPENDITURES.

Burbank, Willard W.	\$48 00
Clifford, Ella I.	67 50
Jeffers, Edward A.	96 00
Marston, Frances	4 00
Pratt, Charles W. Mrs.	5 00
Stackpole, George K.	20 00
Summers, George M.	16 00
Summers, Mary	20 00
Upham, Hannah L.	48 00
Wiley, Baxter I.	79 63

\$404 13

Schools.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting, including salary of superintendent	\$34,000 00
State education of children	360 00
Total appropriation	\$34,360 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 4	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	\$2,195 50
	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	387 80
Mch. 4	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	2,195 50
	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	404 25
18	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	2,195 50
Apr. 1	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	939 00
May 6	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	2,207 75
	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	606 26
20	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	20 75
June 3	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	2,180 50
	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	503 02
20	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	2,190 50
July 1	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	27 56
	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	2,463 22
Aug. 5	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	902 66
19	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	48 53
30	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	295 69
Oct. 7	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	2,383 75
	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	889 41
Nov. 4	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	2,415 00
	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	1,661 30
Dec. 2	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	2,393 50
	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	419 72
16	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	2,392 85
	Alexander Carter, handling supplies	.	.	.	.	25 00
30	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	777 16
	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	378 02
31	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	.	482 57
Total expenditure						\$33,982 25

(For detail expenditures see report of School Committee.)

Repairs Interior of School Buildings.

Appropriation Annual Meeting \$400 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	4	Fuller Warren Co., basket and closet grates for Clifftondale Schoolhouse . . .	\$20 24
		Joseph M. Hall, glass, and setting same in Essex Street Schoolhouse . . .	1 25
		F. W. Graves, repairing stove North Sau- gus Schoolhouse	6 50
Mar.	4	C. A. Borden, repairs East Saugus School- house	7 05
		C. E. Welt, repairs old schoolhouse, Clif- tondale	15 77
		Robert T. Allen, repairs Roby Schoolhouse	2 50
		Alfred W. Beede, shades and roller, Roby Schoolhouse	3 65
Apr.	1	Robert T. Allen, repairs at East Saugus Schoolhouse	3 15
		Robert T. Allen, repairs at Roby School- house	3 65
		Ole Christiansen, setting glass in Roby Schoolhouse	3 70
May	6	Robert T. Allen, repairing trap Essex Street Schoolhouse	1 20
		George W. Caswell, plumbing and gas fitting at High Schoolhouse as per contract	175 00
		George W. Caswell, syphon closet and labor at Felton Schoolhouse	18 00
		George W. Caswell, labor on waterpipe Clifftondale Schoolhouse	1 25
		George W. Caswell, repairs new School- house on Lincoln avenue	8 15

Amount carried forward,

\$271 06

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$271 06
	George W. Caswell, repairs at old School-house on Lincoln avenue	36 40
June 3	D. B. Willis, repairs East Saugus School-house	1 88
	George W. Caswell, labor on water closet High School	2 00
	George W. Caswell, feed door and frame stove Essex Street Schoolhouse	5 45
	Fuller Warren Co., bars and labor on boiler	15 98
July 1	Robert T. Allen, repairs Lynnhurst School-house	4 00
Dec. 2	G. W. Caswell, repairs at High School-house	19 95
	G. W. Caswell, repairs at Cliftondale Schoolhouse	15 66
	G. W. Caswell, repairs new Schoolhouse Lincoln avenue	7 23
	G. W. Caswell, repairs at Felton School-house	19 05
Total expenditure		<u>\$398 66</u>

Highways and Bridges.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$3,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 7	Pay roll, for labor	\$40 00
	Daniel Veasey, use of teams	24 75
	Patrick Lyons, labor	9 00
	M. F. Mayo, weighing stone	1 35
	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 39
	Andrew Simonds, labor	6 00
	S. J. Hatch, use of team	17 25
Mch. 4	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber,	12 33
	Butman & Cressey, salt	6 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor, etc.	17 00
	J. E. Field, wagon signs	9 75
	E. B. Forristall, labor on drain	5 50
	S. A. Smith, sanding sidewalks	2 00
	S. J. Hatch, removing snow	8 75
	Patrick Lyons, labor	3 00
	A. Hatch & others, car fares	85
	Andrew Simonds, removing snow	9 00
	Martin Marlboro, repairing snow plow	3 00
	C. N. Wormstead, removing snow	19 50
	Elbert H. Edmands, removing snow	14 25
	Monteith & Meister, stone work	12 00
	Daniel Veasey, teams removing snow	25 00
	A. M. Stocker, teams removing snow	28 13
	W. A. Trefethen, teams removing snow	15 25
	F. M. Avery, teams removing snow	41 50
	H. A. Turner, teams removing snow	11 25
	Pay roll	62 00
18	Patrick Lyons, labor, removing snow	12 00
	Joshua Ross, labor, removing snow	16 00
	Peter Haigh, labor, removing snow	3 00
	Patrick Murphy, labor, removing snow	22 00
	Daniel Veasey, teams, removing snow	27 00
	E. M. Hatch, labor, removing snow	2 00

Amount carried forward,

\$487 80

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$487 80
Mar. 18	A. M. Stocker, teams, removing snow and sanding	10 50
	Peter Haigh, labor on water fountains	4 00
	M. L. Penney, teams and labor, removing snow	17 50
	W. A. Trefethen, removing snow and teams	11 75
	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	Patrick Lyons, labor and care of lanterns, ...	6 00
	S. J. Hatch, use of team	3 75
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 61
	William Clements, removing snow	9 00
	C. N. Wormstead, teams and labor, removing snow	7 50
Apr. 15	Stephen W. Madden	9 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	23 50
	Thomas Gilgun, labor and teams	17 50
	Elbert H. Edmands, labor and teams	10 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 50
	M. F. Walsh, care of lanterns	1 25
	S. J. Hatch, use of team	3 00
	Andrew Simonds, labor	9 00
	William Clements, labor	3 00
	Pay roll	56 00
	Anthony Hatch, services	36 00
May 6	W. H. Hutchinson, 25 lbs. lawn dressing, ...	1 00
	D. B. Willis, material and labor on fence, East Saugus bridge	11 64
June 3	Martin L. Penney, labor, teams and gravel, ...	22 90
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	37 63
	Joshua Ross, labor and teams	38 50
	Thomas Gilgun, labor and teams	31 50
	Anthony Hatch, services	33 00
	Patrick Lyons, labor	4 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$945 33

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$945 33
June 3	William Woods, labor	17 00
	P. M. Foley, labor	7 00
	Saugus Manufacturing Co., 93 loads ashes,	9 30
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	25
	Pay roll, for labor	202 00
15	Boston & Maine R. R., guarding track	
	Essex street crossing	6 35
July 1	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	42 00
	Thomas Gilgun, labor and teams	21 00
	Anthony Hatch, services	36 00
	Andrew Simonds, labor	12 00
	J. E. Fields, street signs	4 00
	C. Sawyer, expressing tools	1 25
	S. J. Hatch, use of team	7 00
	P. Lyons, labor	5 50
	W. C. Whittredge, drain pipe	8 75
	Pay roll, labor	216 00
	Tilden & Adlington, paint and turpentine	3 25
Aug. 5	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	42 00
	Joshua Ross, labor and teams	63 00
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	32 55
	M. F. Cunningham, 187 loads gravel	18 70
	Anthony Hatch, services	54 00
	Patrick Lyons, labor	10 00
	Gilson, Hatch & Wood, supplies	30
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	1 55
	P. Woodruff	10 00
	J. E. Field	2 00
	S. J. Hatch	6 00
	Alfred Sachsee	60
	Car fares	35
	C. N. Wormstead	14 00
	Tilden & Adlington	1 75
	Pay roll, labor	278 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,079 28

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,079 28
Sept. 16	Anthony Hatch, services	19 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services	1 39
	Car fares	20
	Joshua Ross, labor and teams	31 50
	E. Maxwell Hatch, labor and teams	8 00
	Atherton-Gilford Lumber Co., lumber	7 41
	E. R. Newhall, expressing	6 30
	Peter Haigh, cleaning watering troughs	5 00
	Public Water Board Lynn, watering trough service	150 00
Nov. 18	Charles Sawyer, labor and teams	35 00
	Elbert H. Edmands, labor and teams	82 50
	Anthony Hatch, services	42 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. services	1 49
	S. J. Hatch, use of teams	7 50
	Pay roll, for labor	216 78
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	40 25
	Ole Christiansen, repairs, Elm street bridge, ...	1 50
	W. F. Paul, repairs, Elm street bridge	3 18
Dec. 16	W. F. Paul, repairing Elm street bridge, as per contract	204 00
	W. F. Paul, extra work and material on the same	56 89
Total expenditure Highways and Bridges,		<u>\$2,999 67</u>

Highways and Bridges on account of Street, Railroad and Excise Tax.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Jan. 1	Unexpended balance	\$364 56
	Railroad tax	3,006 56
	Excise tax	2,878 62
Total appropriations		<u>\$6,249 74</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 4	Joshua Ross, labor removing snow . . .	\$8 00
	P. Lyons, labor removing snow . . .	4 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams removing snow	22 50
	Monteith & Meister, labor and teams removing snow and sanding	17 00
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams removing snow	22 25
	Elbert Edmands, labor and teams removing snow and sanding	13 25
	Patrick Lyons, labor removing snow . . .	4 00
	S. J. Hatch, labor and team and sanding, William Clements, labor	8 75
	Andrew Simonds, labor and sanding . . .	7 00
	A. M. Stocker, labor and teams and sanding	3 00
		22 00
Feb. 18	Elbert Edmands, labor and teams removing snow	13 50
	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams removing snow	49 62
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams removing snow	24 25
	Henry A. Turner, labor and teams removing snow	48 63
	Martin L. Penney, labor and teams removing snow	30 00
	Allan M. Stocker, labor and teams removing snow and sanding	46 87
	C. N. Wormstead, removing snow and sanding	55 75
	Monteith & Meister	20 50
	Pay roll, labor	183 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	1 07

Amount carried forward,

\$604 94

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$604 94
Feb. 18	Ames Plow Co., scoops, picks and pick handles	15 13
	E. Newhall, rent of steam roller 2 months,	3 00
	E. H. Austin, repairing tools and snow plow	4 85
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	3 30
	John Taylor, 23 street signs	4 60
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 39
	J. E. Field, 10 street signs	7 25
Apr. 1	Thomas Gilgun, labor and teams	14 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	20 50
	C. N. Wormstead, labor, teams and gravel,	11 55
	Anthony Hatch, services	36 00
	Andrew Simonds, labor and teams	11 00
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams	127 00
	Pay roll, for labor	63 75
	W. E. Whittredge, drain pipe	5 25
	H. D. Burnett, crushed stone	8 89
May 6	Thomas Gilgun, labor and teams	53 38
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	55 14
	Elbert H. Edmands, labor and teams	31 26
	Anthony Hatch, services	51 00
	S. J. Hatch, labor and teams	12 00
	M. L. Penney, labor, teams and gravel	9 05
	C. N. Wormstead, labor, teams and gravel,	22 00
	Pay roll, for labor	240 25
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 70
	Martin Marlborough, repairing tools	1 60
	E. R. Newhall, storage for steam roller	4 50
	Car fares	35
20	Andrew Simonds, labor and teams	21 00
	Elbert H. Edmands, labor and teams	37 50
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	35 00
	Thomas Gilgun, labor and teams	35 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,553 13

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,553 13
May 20	Joshua Ross, labor and teams	38 50
	Anthony Hatch, services	36 00
	James L. Turner, labor	20 00
	S. J. Hatch, labor and team	11 00
	Patrick Dyer, labor	20 00
	Monteith & Meister, labor on culverts and blasting	10 00
	Pay roll for labor	167 75
	W. Henry Hutchinson, supplies . .	2 05
	Hopkinson & Holder, pump dippers .	4 50
	Car fares	45
June 15	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams . .	38 50
	Anthony Hatch, services	36 00
	Andrew Simonds, labor	12 00
	Thomas Gilgun, labor and team . .	3 50
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber and nails	13 52
	Mrs. E. K. Hayden, 130 loads gravel .	13 00
	S. J. Hatch, labor and team	7 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	1 59
	Pay roll for labor	197 25
	Car fares	30
July 15	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams . .	34 13
	Joshua Ross, labor and teams	31 50
	Thomas Gilgun, labor and teams . .	10 50
	Anthony Hatch, services	30 00
	Pay roll for labor	169 25
	Ames Plow Co., tools	29 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	1 69
	Charles Florence, repairing wall at East Saugus	1 00
Aug. 19	Peter Haigh, labor	2 50
	Joshua Ross, labor and team	14 00
	E. M. Hatch, labor	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,511 11

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,511 11
Aug. 19	Hugh Fox, labor	2 00
	Anthony Hatch, services	9 00
	Patrick Lyons, labor	2 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 59
	S. J. Hatch, labor	1 00
	James Starkey, labor	50
	W. C. Whittredge, drain pipe	36
30	W. A. Hatch, laying drain pipe	65 40
Oct. 7	Joshua Ross, labor and teams	10 00
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	14 44
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	54 00
	Anthony Hatch, services	15 00
	Peter Haigh, cleaning watering troughs	2 50
	Tilden & Adlington, oil	22
	H. H. Harvey, supplies	1 50
	John Taylor, 24 street signs	4 80
	Dana Hardware Co., nails and spikes	2 75
	S. J. Hatch, use of team	2 25
21	Joshua Ross, labor and team	24 00
	E. M. Hatch, labor and team	7 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	38 50
	Anthony Hatch, services	13 50
	S. J. Hatch, labor	1 50
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	2 40
	Daniel Lyman, posts	8 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 88
Nov. 4	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	34 13
	Harry Pierce labor and teams	34 13
	Elbert Edmands labor and teams	23 75
	Elbert Edmands, labor and teams on scraper, ...	30 00
	Anthony Hatch, services	36 00
	Pay roll for labor	149 25
	A. B. Black, climas cutting edge, points, bolts	9 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,114 46

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,114 46
Nov. 4	W. C. Whittridge & Co. drain pipe	5 60
	W. C. Roberts, labor	12 75
	S. J. Hatch, use of team	21 00
	Ferd Oliver, labor	10 00
Dec. 2	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	36 75
	Charles Sawyer, labor and team	15 00
	Elbert H. Edmands, labor and team	32 50
	Anthony Hatch, services	36 00
	Pay roll for labor	169 63
	Martin Marlborough, repairing tools	5 00
	Ames Plow Co., hoes, rakes, shovels, etc., ...	12 93
	S. J. Hatch, labor and team	22 75
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	40 25
	Daniel Lyman, labor and team	28 50
	Charles E. Sawyer, labor and team	57 50
	Elbert Edmands, labor and team	27 50
	C. N. Wormstead, 89 loads gravel	8 90
	Anthony Hatch, service	36 00
	S. J. Hatch, labor and team	17 50
	M. L. Penney, labor and teams	7 75
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	20 10
	W. C. Whittredge, drain pipe	6 48
	H. & D. Burnett, crushed stone	4 72
	Pay roll, for labor	253 75
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 58
	C. D. Fiske, oil	12
31	Daniel Veaser, labor and team	28 75
	Daniel Veaser, removing snow and sanding, ...	10 00
	Charles Selick, labor and team	20 00
	Peter Haigh	1 50
	Frank Merrithew, labor and team	10 00
	Frank Merrithew, removing snow	5 50
	Elbert Edmands, labor, team and sanding, ...	12 13
	M. L. Penney, removing snow	5 00

Amount carried forward,

\$4,097 90

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,097 90
Dec. 31	Remick & Co., lettering 12 signs . . .	6 00
	C. N. Wormstead, removing snow . . .	5 50
	C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools . . .	9 60
	Monteith & Meister, removing snow . . .	5 00
	Anthony Hatch, services and team . . .	42 00
	C. D. Fiske, supplies	20
	John McVicker, labor	7 88
	S. J. Hatch, labor and team	6 00
	Patrick Lyons, labor and team	6 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service . . .	1 68
	E. H. Austin, repairing tools	2 80
	Francis M. Avery, removing snow	20 30
	M. F. Cunningham, 450 loads gravel . . .	45 00
	Charles Sawyer	5 00
	A. M. Stocker, removing snow and sanding and repairing plow	21 50
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber . . .	7 41
	W. A. Trefethen, removing snow and sanding	8 75
	Labor, as per pay roll	60 00
	Butman & Cressey, 5 bags salt	4 25
Total expenditure		\$4,363 27

(Unexpended balance, \$1,886.47.)

Street Lighting.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$6,800 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	21	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., balance due on December account	\$103 72
Feb.	4	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., January account,	565 23
Mar.	4	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., February account,	566 25
Apr.	1	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., March account .	566 25
May	6	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., April account .	567 25
June	4	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., May account .	567 58
July	1	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., June account .	567 58
Aug.	19	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., July account .	567 58
Oct.	7	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., August and September account	1,135 16
Nov.	4	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., October account,	567 58
Dec.	30	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., November account	558 73
	31	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., December account	467 09
Total expenditure			\$6,800 00

Police.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$4,250 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	7	Selectmen's order	\$89 43
	21	Selectmen's order	125 47
Feb.	4	Selectmen's order	161 93
	18	Selectmen's order	200 70
Mar.	4	Selectmen's order	157 55

Amount carried forward,

\$735 08

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>						\$735 08
Mar.	18	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	165 14
Apr.	1	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	164 37
	15	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	156 52
May	6	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	175 01
	20	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	144 10
June	3	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	174 45
	15	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	136 25
July	1	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	198 00
	15	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	180 35
Aug.	5	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	197 28
	17	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	156 25
	30	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	206 75
Sept.	16	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	204 44
Oct.	7	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	213 50
	21	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	151 00
Nov.	4	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	191 42
	18	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	154 73
Dec.	2	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	165 62
	16	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	157 01
	31	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	220 60
Total expenditure						\$4,247 87

(For detail expenditures see Report of Chief of Police.)

Keeper of Lockup.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting, court fines paid to Treasurer	\$290 50
Unexpended balance, 1906	30 25
Transferred from Selectmen's Incidentals	6 35
Total appropriation	\$327 10

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	7	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	\$1 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	50
	21	J. S. Meacom, medicine for prisoner .	1 00
		J. E. Mansfield, keeper	14 25
Feb.		J. E. Mansfield, meals	4 50
	4	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	3 25
	4	J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 00
	18	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	6 25
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 00
March	4	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	6 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 50
	18	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	1 75
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	50
Apr.	1	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	5 75
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 50
	15	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	6 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 00
May	6	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	11 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 50
	20	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	2 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 50
June	3	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	11 75
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	6 00
	15	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	6 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 00
July	1	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	9 75
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 00
	15	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	13 75
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	4 00
Aug.	5	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	26 25
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	11 50
	19	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	12 75
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	6 00

Amount carried forward,

\$194 50

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$194 50
Sept. 16	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	.	.	7 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	.	.	1 50
Sept. 16	Elizabeth Mansfield, matron	.	.	34 00
	Elizabeth Mansfield, meals	.	.	60
	Frank E. Parker, keeper	.	.	5 25
	Frank E. Parker, meals	.	.	1 50
Oct. 7	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	.	.	14 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	.	.	5 50
21	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	.	.	7 75
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	.	.	3 50
Nov. 4	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	.	.	1 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	.	.	1 00
18	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	.	.	20 75
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	.	.	5 50
Dec. 2	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	.	.	10 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	.	.	2 50
16	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	.	.	3 25
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	.	.	1 00
30	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	.	.	5 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	.	.	2 00
Total expenditure				\$327 10

Water Department.

APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE.

Annual Meeting \$1,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	7	G. W. Caswell, services as Superintendent,	\$182	50
		B. & M. R. R., freight		36
		Sawyer's express		50
		Bailey's express		60
		Telephone		70
		Postage		30
		G. W. Caswell, use of team	12	00
		E. H. Austin, repairing tools		50
		H. A. Turner, use of team and labor	5	75
		H. H. Atherton, stationery		90
		C. D. Fiske, 150 feet line		75
		Peter Haigh, flushing and repairing hydrants	47	25
		George W. Caswell, supplies and labor	4	30
		C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools	3	80
July	1	Peter Haigh, labor	28	75
		George White, labor	8	50
		N. Shannon, labor	8	50
		Edward Gunning, labor	8	50
		Daniel Mansfield, labor	8	50
Aug.	5	H. H. Atherton, 300 water blank bonds	3	50
		Monteith & Meister, teaming, pipe	5	00
		Peter Haigh, labor and repairs	5	00
Oct.	21	Peter Haigh, labor	11	88
		Patrick Lyons, labor	7	50
		Patrick Murphy, labor	9	50
		Charles Baker, labor	9	50
		Charles Driscoll, labor	9	50
Nov.	18	Peter Haigh, labor	17	50
		Patrick Murphy, labor	4	00
		Henry Skelley, labor	2	00
Dec.	2	Peter Haigh, labor	7	50
		Patrick Murphy, labor	6	00
		Charles Baker, labor	7	00

Amount carried forward,\$428 34

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$428 34
Dec. 2	Henry Skelley, labor	.	.	.	7 00
	John McVicker, labor	.	.	.	6 00
16	Peter Haigh, labor	.	.	.	30 00
	Patrick Murphy, labor	.	.	.	11 00
Total expenditure					\$482 34

Water Department.

APPROPRIATION FOR EXTENSION OF SERVICE.

Special Meeting, July 24. (By Loan)	.	.	.	\$5,000 00
Unexpended balance	.	.	.	11 09
Total appropriation				\$5,011 09

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 19	Peter Haigh, labor	.	.	.	\$36 25
	Patrick Lyons, labor	.	.	.	23 50
	Daniel Mansfield, labor	.	.	.	24 50
	Edward Gunnison, labor	.	.	.	21 50
	Patrick Murphy, labor	.	.	.	18 25
30	Peter Haigh, labor	.	.	.	27 50
	Daniel Mansfield, labor	.	.	.	22 00
	Edward Gunnison, labor	.	.	.	2 00
	Patrick Lyons, labor	.	.	.	22 00
	Patrick Murphy, labor	.	.	.	22 00
	William O'Tool, labor	.	.	.	22 00
	Henry Skelley, labor	.	.	.	22 00
	Monteith & Meister, blasting ledge	.	.	.	8 00
	American Express Co.	.	.	.	25

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$271 75
--------------------------------	----------------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$271 75
Sept. 16	Chadwick Boston Lead Co., 19 pig's lead .	117 74
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, 500 petitions .	2 75
	N. F. Mayo, 3 bags cement	1 80
	Chapman Valve Manf. Co., valve . . .	8 00
	Collins Hardware Co., rope and shovels .	7 42
	Peter Haigh, labor	30 00
	Daniel Mansfield, labor	18 50
	Patrick Lyons, labor	20 50
	Patrick Murphy, labor	19 00
	William O'Tool, labor	15 50
	John Skelley, labor	20 00
	Henry Pearce, labor	12 00
	J. D. Shannahan, labor	13 50
	J. W. Parrott, labor	10 00
	John McVicker, labor	8 00
Oct. 7	Peter Haigh, labor	47 50
	Daniel Mansfield, labor	29 50
	Patrick Lyons, labor	31 50
	Patrick Murphy, labor	36 00
	William O'Tool, labor	7 00
	Henry Skelley, labor	12 00
	Henry Pearce, labor	28 00
	J. D. Shannahan, labor	17 50
	J. W. Parrott, labor	27 50
	John McVicker, labor	10 00
	Charles Baker, labor	31 50
	Charles Driscoll	10 00
21	Fred A. Houdlette & Son, pipe	1,219 73
	Boston & Maine R. R. freight	80
	N. F. Mayo, 3 bags atlas	2 25
	A. M. Stocker, hauling pipe	41 13
	Evan Evans, supplies	4 82
	H. E. Brier, oil	67
	E. Maxwell Hatch, gravel	1 00

Amount carried forward,

\$2,134 86

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,134 86
Oct. 21	N. F. Mayo, 2 bags Hudson	1 80
	D. J. Smith, removing $60\frac{3}{4}$ cubic yds. stone	279 00
	The Fairbanks Co., 2 gates	20 50
	Harold L. Bond Co., 1 bale jute	5 10
	D. J. Smith, removing $61\frac{1}{2}$ cubic yds. ledge,	246 00
Nov. 4	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	40
	Peter Haigh, tape and car fares	80
	A. M. Stocker, handling pipe and lead	23 25
	Evan Evans, oil	2 65
	D. J. Smith, removing $21\frac{1}{4}$ yds ledge, labor,	88 75
	Peter Haigh, labor	32 50
	Patrick Lyons, labor	4 00
	Patrick Murphy, labor	24 50
	Charles Baker, labor	22 50
	Charles Driscoll, labor	22 50
	Henry Skelley	20 50
	John McVicker, labor	12 00
	William O'Tool, labor	18 00
Dec. 2	Peter Haigh, labor	25 00
	Patrick Murphy, labor	19 50
	Charles Baker, labor	17 50
	Henry Skelley, labor	6 00
	J. W. Parrott, labor	4 50
	John McVicker, labor	12 50
Nov. 18	Peter Haigh, labor	17 50
	Patrick Murphy, labor	11 00
	Charles Baker, labor	8 00
	Henry Skelley, labor	12 00
	William O'Tool, labor	6 00
	John McVicker, labor	12 00
	Charles Driscoll, labor	4 00
Dec. 30	Fred A. Houdelett & Son, pipe	188 88
	A. T. Allen, express	15
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,304 14

Amount brought forward, \$3,304 14

Dec. 30 Chapman Valve Manuf. Co., 12 tap bolts and 1 hydrant spindle	3 88
The Fairbanks Co., 12 fire hydrants	360 00
Boston & Maine R. R. freight	11 76
E. H. Edmands, hauling pipe	2 00
C. H. Stocker, hauling pipe	15 27
C. F. Evans, 5 gallons oil	2 60
A. M. Stocker, fuel	15 25
30 The Fairbanks Co., 2 valves	17 00
G. W. Felton, supplies	1 16
Henry Wood, repairing tools	31 20
Harold L. Bond Co., diaphragm for pump, ...	1 80
Fitz, Dana & Co., 11 pigs lead	56 87
T. P. Nichols & Son, letter heads and envelopes	6 25
Total expenditure	\$3,829 18

(Unexpended balance, \$1,181.91.)

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Department.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$1,733 54
Private individuals assessed	2,724 30
Commonwealth, to be repaid	14,819 46
Total appropriations	\$19,277 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	7	Labor, as per pay roll	\$212 16
	21	Labor, as per pay roll	509 75
Feb.	4	Labor, as per pay roll	301 65
	18	Labor, as per pay roll	338 18
		Charles Selleck, rent and expressing . .	17 40
		Alden, Speare & Co., 2 bbls. fuel oil . .	7 92
		Thomas E. Berrett, car fares and telephoning,	1 80
		Henry A. Parker, acknowledgments . .	1 00
Mch.	4	Labor, as per pay roll	322 73
	18	Labor, as per pay roll	348 02
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies	30 95
		Charles Sellick, rent and teaming . . .	9 50
		Thomas E. Berrett, car fares	5 65
Apr.	1	Labor, as per pay roll	450 63
	15	Labor, as per pay roll	435 35
		Tilden & Adlington, creosote and supplies	21 25
		Thomas E. Berrett, car fares and telephone	5 15
		Joseph Breck & Son, window poles . .	2 25
		Charles Selleck, rent and teaming . . .	9 50
		W. H. Hutchinson, brushes	4 25
		Wilkins Press, duplicate books	3 00
		Frost Insecticide Co., mirrors	2 40
		Collins Hardware Co., brushes	72
May	6	Labor, as per pay roll	1,019 22
	20	Labor, as per pay roll	768 75
		O. S. W. Thum Co., tanglefoot	337 50
		Stoddard Haserick Richard C., burlap . .	115 60
		Collins Hardware Co., twine	18 30
		Jenney Manf. Co., oil	21 45
		R. S. Bauer Co., Ledger	1 75
		D. S. Bannon, batteries	1 50
		Thomas E. Berrett, car fares	6 50
		Charles Sellick, rent and teaming . . .	14 00
June	3	Labor, as per pay roll	782 83

Amount carried forward,

\$6,128 61

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$6,128 61
June 3	Olds Gas, Power Co., sprayer and extra parts	553 25
	A. J. Wilkinson & Co., climbers and straps, ...	15 00
	Charles Sellick, use of team and teaming, ...	19 05
	Collins Hardware Co., wire brushes and oil cans	3 48
	W. M. Farwell, hose and couplings	167 00
	Quarmby & Hilliker, making and installing agitator	50 45
	Bowker Insecticide Co., disparene	240 00
	Henry A. Parker, acknowledgments	1 00
	Alonzo Brown, recutting and filing saws	85
	J. McCarthy, gasoline	17 85
	Thomas E. Barrett, car fares	2 65
	Elbert Edmands, use of team	16 00
	E. C. Parker, expressing sprayer from Boston	5 00
15	Labor, as per pay roll	996 69
	Bowker Insecticide Co., disparene	240 00
	John Boyle & Co., hose	134 50
	Charles Sellick, rent and use of team	60 00
	Elbert Edmands, use of team	34 00
	Robert T. Allen, labor and pipe	5 62
	Lunt Moss Co., Vermozel nozzles	5 40
	Thomas E. Berrett, car fares and telephone, ...	3 40
	J. McCarthy, gasoline	18 11
July 1	Labor, as per pay roll	1,124 14
	Bowker Insecticide Co., disparene	240 00
	Charles Sellick, use of teams and expressing	74 00
	Elbert H. Edmands, use of teams	48 00
	Frederick Stocker, use of horses	80 00
	Thomas E. Berrett, use of horse and expenses	21 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$10,305 80

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$10,305 80
July	1 Collins Hardware Co., supplies . . .	3 20
	H. A. Turner, use of horse . . .	3 00
	Joseph Breck & Sons, brushes . . .	4 80
	R. T. Allen, repairs on pump . . .	1 84
	Gilson, Hatch & Wood, supplies . . .	8 00
	Lunt & Moss Co., repairs on pump . . .	4 23
	D. S. Bannon, labor on batteries . . .	2 00
	15 Labor, as per pay roll . . .	959 52
	Bowker Insecticide Co., disparene . . .	240 00
	Frederick Stocker, use of team . . .	18 00
	Charles Sellick, use of teams and rent . . .	30 75
	E. H. Edmands, use of team . . .	21 00
Aug.	5 Labor, as per pay roll . . .	1,120 44
	Thomas E. Berrett, use of team . . .	20 00
	Collins Hardware Co., creosote . . .	18 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies . . .	2 83
	19 Labor, as per pay roll . . .	552 75
	Collins Hardware Co., supplies . . .	19 94
	Charles Sellick, rent and teaming . . .	9 00
	Charles Berrett, filing saws . . .	1 50
	30 Labor, as per pay roll . . .	515 75
	Andrew J. Morse & Sons, hose couplings and clamps . . .	13 24
	Collins Hardware Co., supplies . . .	11 31
	Thomas E. Berrett, use of teams . . .	20 00
Sept.	16 Labor, as per pay roll . . .	503 00
	Lunt, Moss & Co., repairs on sprayer . . .	8 31
	Thomas E. Berrett, rent and car fares . . .	10 20
Oct.	7 Labor, as per pay roll . . .	843 75
	Collins Hardware Co., supplies . . .	4 20
	Joseph Whitehead, gasoline . . .	1 20
	R. S. Bauer & Co., order books . . .	75
	Thomas E. Berrett, use of team and carfares, . . .	4 10
	21 Labor as per pay roll . . .	532 65
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$15,815_06

Amount brought forward, \$15,815 06

Oct. 21	Thomas E. Berrett, envelopes, rent and car-fares	31 14
	Joseph Whitehead, gasoline	1 80
	Norfolk Press, printing notices	6 00
	Gilson Hatch & Wood	1 50
Nov. 4	Labor as per pay roll	613 75
18	Labor as per pay roll	719 45
	Frost Insecticide Co., opera glasses	15 00
	H. O. Pratt, acknowledging papers	1 75
	F. V. Leroyd, clerical services	65 00
	Charles Berrett, filing saws	1 50
	Charles Sellick, teaming sprayer	1 00
	Thomas E. Berrett, rent, team and car fares, ...	11 75
Dec. 2	Labor as per pay roll	606 39
16	Labor as per pay roll	723 88
	Collins Hardware Co., supplies	64 75
	Frost Insecticide Co., mirrors	2 40
	T. E. Berrett, rent and car fares	12 80
	H. A. Parker, acknowledging papers	1 25
	Charles Sellick, teaming ladders	1 00
30	Pay roll	580 13
Total expenditure		\$19,277 30

Fire Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$2,000 00
Transferred from Selectmen's Incidentals	163 70
Total appropriations	\$2,163 70

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	7	M. A. Hazel, call man	\$12 00
		Edward McTague, call man	12 50
		C. L. Davis, call man	5 75
		C. H. Stocker, fuel	14 00
		Lynn Coal Co., fuel	62 57
		Butman & Cressey, fuel	9 60
		C. D. Fiske, supplies	2 45
		E. H. Austin, repairing hose wagon . .	6 00
		James F. Pratt, labor	10 50
		Ole Christiansen, hammer handles . .	1 00
		Beattie's Zinc Works Co., supplies . .	10 00
		Albert Cooper, for conviction of ringing false alarm	10 00
		E. B. Newhall, use of horses	23 00
		H. Upham, supplies	1 00
Feb.	4	Robert T. Allen, supplies and repairs .	5 67
		Butman & Cressey, fuel	10 88
		Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and sup- plies	34 19
		George A. Raddin, curtains for Hose No. 2,	1 50
		Henry S. Harris & Son, blankets and sup- plies	34 75
		W. Henry Hutchinson, supplies	2 43
		C. H. Stocker, fuel	14 00
		F. W. Clark, milk cans	2 25
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting . .	18 32
		P. Lyons, removing snow	2 00
		American Electrical Works, supplies . .	34 33
Mar.	4	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting . .	3 18
		James F. Pratt, superintendent fire alarm .	15 90
		Frank S. Whitten, report blanks . . .	4 50
		C. H. Stocker, fuel	14 00
		P. Lyons, removing snow	4 00
		F. E. Newhall, removing snow	2 00

Amount carried forward,

\$384 27

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$384 27
Mar. 4	Henry A. Turner, use of horses . . .	9 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service . .	7 55
	C. W. Amerige, 3 months rent of hoſe house	81 25
	C. W. Amerige, 10 weeks rent of stable .	10 00
Apr. 1	Henry A. Turner, use of horses . . .	12 00
	A. B. Mansfield, labor	5 00
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	7 00
	Butman & Cressey, fuel	68 89
	G. W. Felton, supplies	1 42
	E. C. McKenney, repairing furnace . .	50
	Lynn Public Water Board, service . .	18 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting . .	3 71
	Henry S. Harris, blankets	13 00
	Charles S. Putney, supplies	1 00
	E. Evans, supplies	1 54
	Cornelius Callahan Co., supplies . .	1 25
	Alex Matherson, call man	3 75
	George H. Devine, call man	1 00
	George B. Devine, call man	5 00
15	Ole Christiansen, use of team	3 75
	James F. Pratt, care of fire alarm . .	26 35
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm . .	2 50
	Henry Upham, supplies	7 00
	R. T. Allen, repairing gas fixture . .	60
	Lynn Coal Co., fuel	12 00
	E. B. Newhall, use of horses	44 50
	E. Chester Parker, use of team	75
	Ole Christiansen, use of team and labor .	1 75
	Frederick Stocker, use of horses in 1904 .	56 50
	Frederick Stocker, use of horses in 1905 .	133 50
	Frederick Stocker, use of horses in 1906 .	67 50
	Frederick Stocker, use of horses in 1907 .	9 00
May 6	James F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm . .	7 05

Amount carried forward,\$1,008 35

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,008 38
May 6	Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., expense of man on fire alarm system	6 45
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	7 00
	H. D. Bisbee, expressing	1 00
	R. T. Allen, repairing water pipe hose No. 3	4 32
	E. J. Caverly, supplies	1 65
	Butman & Cressey, fuel	15 50
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies for Central station	33 30
	H. A. Turner, use of horses	16 50
	Joseph Whitehead, use of horse	2 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	4 19
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	7 63
	Thomas E. Emmett, call man	4 00
	Frank Hall, call man	1 25
	B. C. Hitchings, services as Steward Hose No. 3	45 00
	W. F. O'Neil, services as Steward Hose No. 2	45 00
	Eugene Stevens, services as Steward Hose No. 2 and Ladder No. 1	60 00
June 3	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	2 39
	F. E. Atteaux & Co., 450 lbs. blue vitriol	36 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	3 01
	Frank Florence, call man	3 75
	A. B. Mansfield, superintendent fire alarm	10 00
	A. B. Mansfield, 2 days labor on fire alarm	5 00
	Alex Matherson, services as call man	1 00
	Ernest Long, services as call man	1 00
	George Devine, services as call man	1 50
	W. F. Belcher, services as clerk, Hose 2	5 00
	Charles H. Berrett, services as clerk, Hose 1, ...	5 00
	Frank Ramsdell, service as clerk, Ladder 1, ...	5 00
	Evan Evans, Jr., services as clerk, Hose 3, ...	5 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,346 82

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,346 82
June 3	John L. Weber, services as clerk Board of Engineers	5 00
	Thomas E. Berrett, use of team	1 50
	Charles Selleck, use of team	1 00
	C. W. Amerige, 3 months rent of hose house and stable	100 25
July 1	C. D. Fiske, supplies	3 25
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	4 50
	Charles Selleck, use of horses	4 00
	A. B. Mansfield, care of fire alarm	10 00
	James F. Pratt, care of fire alarm for May, Beattie Zinc Works Co., 50 zinc, 50 coppers	3 00
	White Indelible Blacking Co., harness blacking	30 00
	Robinson-Brockway Manfg. Co., supplies, C. A. Blakeley, repairing wagon and axle, Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	3 00
	George B. Devine, services as call man	6 00
	Tom E. Emmett, services as call man	34 95
	John T. Stuart, services as call man	2 77
	Henry A. Ward, Jr., services as call man	2 50
	Ernest Long, services as call man	75
	Austin Hart, services as call man	75
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	50
Aug. 5	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	50
	Henry A. Turner, use of horses	93 37
	W. Henry Hutchinson, pulley and rope	1 06
	S. T. Patterson, supplies	22 00
	E. Curtis McKenney, cleaning furnace	59
	Henry Ward, repairing wagon	6 00
	Beattie Zinc Works, 50 coppers	1 50
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses	6 75
		5 00
		13 60
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,711 41

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,711 41
Aug. 5	A. B. Mansfield, care of fire alarm . . .	10 00
	Charles Selleck, use of horses . . .	12 00
	R. G. Ellis, repairs on hose wagon . . .	2 00
	Ernest Long, services as call man . . .	1 25
	Allston Hart, services as call man . . .	1 75
	Henry Ward, Jr., services as call men . . .	1 25
	Thomas E. Berrett, use of team . . .	1 00
30	C. W. Amerige, 3 months rent of hose house	81 25
	C. W. Amerige, 3 months rent of stable . . .	13 00
	Frederick Stocker, use of horses . . .	51 50
	Henry A. Turner, use of horses . . .	12 50
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses . . .	29 13
	E. B. Newhall, use of horses . . .	13 50
	Charles Selleck, use of horses . . .	10 00
	Ole Christiansen, use of horses . . .	2 75
	Elbert H. Edmands, use of horses . . .	6 00
	H. E. Brier, use of horses . . .	2 00
	E. R. Newhall, expressing . . .	65
	A. B. Mansfield, care of fire alarm and battery room	15 00
	Frank Florence, services as call man . . .	1 50
	Edward Wood, services as call man . . .	1 50
	W. B. Davis, services as call man . . .	1 25
	John E. Stuart, services as call man . . .	50
	Robert T. Allen, supplies and labor, account Fire Department	5 88
	F. E. Atteaux & Co., 352 lbs. blue vitriol, . . .	26 40
	A. B. Mansfield, care of fire alarm . . .	13 20
	Robinson-Brockway Manufacturing Co., repairs on hose, No. 3	2 00
	Henry H. Turner, horse hire . . .	7 00
	H. E. Brier, kerosene . . .	1 10
	G. W. Felton, supplies	25
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,038 52

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,038 52
Aug. 30	Ole Christiansen, use of horse	2 00
	Lynn Water Board, water rate	10 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	2 10
	Charles H. Berrett, repairs on box 42	75
	J. Henry Williams, repairs on box 42	75
	John F. Stuart, services as call man	1 00
	William B. Davis, services as call man	1 25
	Ernest Lang, services as call man	25
	Henry Ward, Jr., services as call man	25
	Allston Hart, services as call man	25
Nov. 4	G. W. Felton, supplies	76
	H. E. Brief, supplies.	55
	E. Curtis McKenney, repairing furnace	1 00
	E. J. Caverly & Co., supplies	3 26
	Frederick Stocker, horse hire	10 50
	Tilden & Adlington, horse hire and supplies, ...	27 10
	H. A. Turner, horse hire	9 50
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	6 66
	A. B. Mansfield, care of fire alarm	10 00
	Ernest Lang, services as call man	75
	Henry Ward, Jr., services as call man	25
	Allston Hart, services as call man	1 00
	W. Charles Selleck, horse hire	16 50
	John Stuart, services as call man	25
	William B. Davis, services as call man	50
Dec. 2	Henry Williams, services at fire	1 00
	Thomas E. Berrett, use of team	3 50
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm and battery room	12 50
	J. McGilvary, labor on fire alarm	1 00
Total expenditure		\$2,163 70

Firemen's Salaries.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$2,000 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Hose No. 1.

George H. Pratt, 2 months	\$8 34
Peter Haigh, 9 months	37 50
Francis Clark, 4 months	16 67
Charles L. Davis, 4 months	16 67
John J. McGilvary	50 00
Elbert H. Edmands	50 00
Charles Berrett	50 00
Arthur B. Mansfield	50 00
Charles W. Davis	50 00
David Hanson	50 00
Charles Stevens	50 00
George Durgin	50 00
Charles Devine	33 33

Total, Hose No. 1	\$512 51
-----------------------------	----------

Hose No. 2.

W. B. Johnston, 2 months	\$8 34
Henry A. Turner, 10 months	41 67
H. D. Bisbee, 4 months	16 67
Peter A. Flaherty	50 00
Alfred F. Sachsee	50 00
Joseph P. Devine	50 00
Maurice F. O'Neil	50 00
William F. Belcher	50 00
Patrick Lyons	50 00
George W. Atkinson	50 00

Amount carried forward,

\$416 68

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$416 68
Henry A. Cormack	33 33
Frank Merrithew	8 33
Charles H. Whittier	50 00
Total Hose No. 2	\$508 34

Hose No. 3.

Levi Florence	\$50 00
Moran Hazel, 4 months	16 67
George W. Blodgett	50 00
Henry Upham	50 00
Evan Evans, Jr.	50 00
J. W. Newhall	50 00
Frederick Stocker	50 00
B. C. Hitchings	50 00
Harry Saxon	50 00
George L. Nourse	50 00
Edward McTague	50 00
Total for Hose No. 3	\$516 67

Hook and Ladder No. 1.

Eugene Stevens, 4 months	\$16 67
Thomas E. Berrett, 4 months	16 67
Charles Austin, 4 months	16 67
Elmer B. Newhall, 4 months	16 67
Ernest Stuart	50 00
Herbert Berrett	50 00
Frank Ramsdell	50 00
Charles Selleck	50 00
J. Henry Williams	50 00
Ole Christiansen	50 00
George B. Devine, 8 months	33 33
Frank M. Symonds, 8 months	33 33
Frank A. Hall, 6 months	25 00

Total for Hook & Ladder, No. 1 \$458 34

Total Firemen's Salaries \$1,995 86

New Hose for Fire Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$1,080 00

EXPENDITURE.

June 15 Eureka Fire Hose Co., 2,000 feet hose . \$1,080 00

Board of Health.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting \$1,600 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 7	W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling .	\$3 00
	W. F. Belcher, burying dead animal .	2 00
	W. F. Belcher, telephone	25
	A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage . .	64 95
	B. F. Robinson, burying 6 animals . .	12 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating 4 dwellings .	12 00
	Martin E. Nies, inspecting plumbing one dwelling	5 00
	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting plumbing five dwellings	25 00
	Thomas C. Sutherst, postage	1 12
	J. A. Haliday, notices of bids for removing garbage	4 00
	Charles L. Davis, returning 50 deaths .	12 50
	George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00

Amount carried forward,

\$147 82

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$147 82
Feb. 4	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
	W. F. Belcher, telephone, postage, etc.	79
	W. L. Fiske, removing garbage	80 00
	W. L. Fiske, burying animal	2 00
	Patrick Lyons, burying 2 cats	4 00
	B. F. Robinson, burying 8 dogs	16 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00
	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting 6 premises, ...	30 00
Mar. 4	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting 3 premises, ...	15 00
	George W. Gale, inspecting children Clif- tondale School	10 00
	W. L. Fiske, removing garbage	80 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating Cliftondale schoolhouse	5 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 4 dwellings	12 00
	W. F. Belcher, telephone messages	60
	W. F. Belcher, alcohol	30
	B. F. Robinson, burying 7 dogs	14 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
Apr. 1.	Willard L. Fiske, removing garbage	80 00
	Davis & Young, formaldehyde	12 50
	William F. Belcher, fumigating 4 dwellings	12 00
	William F. Belcher, fumigating Congrega- tional church	5 00
	Patrick Lyons, burying 3 dogs and 2 cats	10 00
	B. F. Robinson, burying 2 dogs	4 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
	Albert Oliver, burying cat	2 00
	Thomos C. Sutherst, inspecting 5 premises, ...	25 00
May 6	Levi Florence, burying 2 dogs	4 00
	Patrick Lyons, burying 1 dog	2 00
	W Hobbs, burying 1 dog	2 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service W. F. Belcher	2 37

Amount brought forward,

\$599 38

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$599 38
May 6	G. W. Gale, M. D., examination of children Cliftondale School	5 00
	G. W. Gale, M. D., examination of children Essex Street School	5 00
	G. W. Gale, M. D., examination of suspected case scarlet fever	3 00
	G. W. Gale, M. D., vaccinating	1 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 3 dwellings	9 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating Cliftondale Schoolhouse	5 00
	W. F. Belcher, alcohol	50
	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting 8 premises, ...	40 00
	Martin E. Nies, inspecting premises	5 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services T. C. Sutherst	1 70
	Willard L. Fiske & Sons, removing garbage	80 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00
	B. F. Robinson, burying 4 animals	8 00
	B. F. Robinson, burying goat	2 00
June 3	B. F. Robinson, burying 2 animals	4 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 3 dwellings	9 00
	Frank W. Joy, burying 2 dogs	4 00
	Willard L. Fiske & Sons, removing garbage, ...	80 00
	Patrick Lyons, burying dog	2 00
	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting 10 premises, ...	50 00
July 1	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service, W. F. Belcher	1 49
	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting 9 premises, ...	45 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 8 dwellings	24 00
	Henry A. Turner, burying dog, ...	2 00
	Willard L. Fiske & Son, removing garbage	80 00
	Patrick Lyons, burying dog	4 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,076 07

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,076 07
July 1	A. M. Stocker, burying animal	2 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. C. Sutherst	1 49
	B. F. Robinson, burying 3 animals	6 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
	David Dwinnell, burying dog	2 00
	George W. Gale, M. D., inspecting children	5 00
	Charles L. Davis, returning 67 deaths	16 75
Aug. 5	B. F. Robinson, burying 9 dogs	18 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
	Willard L. Fiske & Son, removing garbage, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. C. Sutherst	80 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 6 dwellings	1 74
	W. F. Belcher, postage and alcohol	18 00
	Frank W. Joy, burying dog	2 09
	Patrick Lyons, burying dog	2 00
	George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating dwelling	2 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service W. F. Belcher	3 00
	T. C. Sutherst, inspecting 10 premises	1 40
30	M. F. O'Neill, burying cat	50 00
	Willard L. Fiske & Son, removing garbage, Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting 7 premises, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service W. F. Belcher	2 00
		80 00
		35 00
		1 39
Oct. 7	B. F. Robinson, burying 3 dogs	6 00
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00
	Willard L. Fiske & Son, removing garbage, M. F. O'Neill, burying dog	80 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 5 dwellings	2 00
	Thomas T. Perkins, M. D., 2 house visits, ...	15 00
		2 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,525 93

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,525 93
Oct. 7	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service W.	
	F. Belcher	1 23
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co, service T.	
	C. Sutherst	4 06
	George W. Gale, M. D., examination of children	4 00
	George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting 8 premises,	40 00
Nov. 4	H. T. Penney, M. D., visiting case of sickness	2 00
	Williard L. Fiske & Son, removing garbage,	80 00
	Patrick Lyons, burying 2 dogs and 1 cat	6 00
	Frank W. Joy, burying 2 dogs	4 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
	W. F. Belcher, postage and alcohol	1 44
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service W.	
	F. Belcher	1 39
	George W. Gale, M. D., examination scarlet fever case	2 00
	George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating dwelling	3 00
	George W. Gale, M. D., inspecting fish nuisance, Ballard street	2 00
	B. F. Robinson, burying 2 dogs	4 00
	B. F. Robinson, inspecting nuisance, Saugus river and abating same	10 00
	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting 9 premises,	45 00
Dec. 2	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service T.	
	C. Sutherst	3 09
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service W.	
	F. Belcher	1 49
	Willard L. Fiske & Son, removing garbage,	80 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,832 63

Amount brought forward, \$1,832 63

Dec. 2	W. F. Belcher, fumigating Felton school-house twice	10 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
	W. F. Belcher, services as secretary Board of Health	25 00
	Patrick Lyons, burying cat	2 00
	Thomas C. Sutherst, inspecting 8 premises, ...	40 00
	B. F. Robinson, expressing	75
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
	B. F. Robinson, burying 3 dogs	6 00
	Total expenditure	\$1,928 38

Free Public Library.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$500 00
Dog tax	597 22
Total appropriation	\$1,097 22

EXPENDITURES.

Apr. 1	Selectmen's order	\$298 61
July 1	Selectmen's order	260 81
Oct. 21	Selectmen's order	238 14
Dec. 30	Selectmen's order	299 66
		\$1,097 22

(For detail expenditures see report of librarian.)

Assessors' Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$1,800 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Levi G. Hawkes, services	\$175 00
C. W. Amerige, services	212 50
Alonzo Penney	107 75
Michael J. McCafferty, clerk hire as per assessors' contract	1,225 00
L. G. Hawkes, use of team	47 00
James A. Halliday, printing notices	16 25
Total expenditure	\$1,783 50

Cemetery.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$2,400 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 7 Shady Hill Nursery Co., shrubs	\$3 00
Estate of Abba Tuttle, 3,634 feet sods	36 34
F. W. Clark	1 00
B. & M. R. R., freight	79
National Burial Device Co., device and lining	71 25
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	6 20
Monteith & Meister, manure and teaming	6 25

Amount carried forward,

\$124 83

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$124 83
Jan. 7	A. E. Davis, labor	64 75
	Fred R. Foss, labor	21 25
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	2 25
	C. L. Davis, manure	2 00
21	Henry W. Johnson, 128 loads gravel . .	12 80
Feb. 4	Charles L. Davis, superintendent, salary .	45 83
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	11 50
18	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service . .	2 00
Mch. 4	Charles L. Davis, superintendent, salary .	45 83
	Elbert H. Edmands, use of team . .	1 00
Apr. 1	Charles L. Davis, superintendent, salary .	45 83
	Public Water Board, Lynn, service and repairs	22 75
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services .	4 05
15	C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools and supplies,	16 30
	A. E. Davis, labor	13 75
	Fred Foss, labor	3 75
May 6	A. E. Davis, labor	28 50
	Fred R. Foss, labor	27 25
	Fred Hanson, labor	15 00
	Charles Baker, labor	17 25
	Charles Baker, use of horse	3 38
	Fred R. Foss, use of horse	1 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	4 10
	Charles L. Davis, superintendent, salary .	48 83
20	Fred R. Foss, use of horse	3 00
	Charles Baker, use of horse	2 25
	Charles L. Davis, postage stamps . .	2 00
	B. & M. R. R., freight	1 28
	Alpha Portland Cement Co., 8 bbls. cement,	16 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	107 25
June 3	F. R. Foss, use of horse	2 25
	Charles Baker, use of horse	3 38
	Charles L. Davis, superintendent, salary .	55 83

Amount carried forward,

\$779 52

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$779 52
June	3 Labor, as per pay roll	160 00
	15 Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	2 91
	John C. Holmes, plants	28 00
July	1 Alpha Portland Cement Co., 10 bbls. cement, ...	20 00
	W. H. Hutchinson, grass seed	1 75
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	1 60
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 40
	Tilden & Adlington	1 35
	Police Department, services 2 officers, ...	
	Memorial Day	4 00
	Charles Baker, use of horse	8 25
	E. Stevens, use of horse	50
	Labor, as per pay roll	171 50
	Charles L. Davis, superintendent, salary	58 33
	15 A. E. Davis, labor	18 50
	Fred R. Foss, labor	12 00
	Fred Hanson, labor	13 50
	Charles Baker, labor	16 00
Aug.	5 E. Newhall, expressing	2 20
	F. E. Parker, lettering signs	3 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 24
	Ames Plow Co., hoes, tamper and lawn	
	mower	14 79
	W. H. Hutchinson & Co., supplies	4 85
	Joseph Breck & Sons, lawn edger	5 50
	Walworth Manufacturing Co., tools	21 28
	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	17 25
	Labor, as per pay roll	104 25
	Charles L. Davis, superintendent, salary	58 33
	J. G. Holmes, plants	5 00
	19 Joseph Breck & Sons, supplies	60
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 20
	A. E. Davis, labor	23 00
	Fred Hanson, labor	20 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,585 10

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,585 10
Aug. 19	Charles Baker, labor	23 00
	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	16 50
	A. E. Davis, labor	22 00
	Fred Hanson, labor	22 00
	Charles Baker, labor	22 00
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	15 00
	C. L. Davis, superintendent, salary	58 33
Sept. 16	George W. Full, 5 cement burial vaults	60 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 00
	A. E. Davis, labor	19 75
	Fred Hanson, labor	18 75
	Charles Baker, labor	16 75
	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	10 12
Oct. 7	A. E. Davis, labor	32 00
	Fred Hanson, labor	31 00
	Charles Baker, labor	50
	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	14 25
	Charles L. Davis, postage	2 20
	Charles L. Davis, superintendent, salary	58 33
	Heirs of Abba Tuttle, 4,146 feet of sods	41 46
	Thomas P. Nichols & Sons, 1,000 stamped envelopes	23 00
Oct. 21	Thomas P. Nichols & Sons, 1,000 billheads, ...	3 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 00
	W. H. Hutchinson, grass seed	2 58
	A. E. Davis, labor	22 00
	Fred Hanson, labor	22 00
	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	16 50
Nov. 4	Tilden & Adlington, 150 bbls. fertilizer	3 00
	John Brierley, sharpening lawn mowers	2 50
	Estate of Abba Tuttle, sods	13 45
	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	9 00
	Charles L. Davis, superintendent, salary	58 33
Dec. 21	Fred Hanson, labor	31 00

Amount carried forward,\$2,279 90

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,279 90
Dec. 21	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2 10
	Charles L. Davis, use of horse . . .	4 50
	Charles L. Davis, superintendent, salary .	58 33
31	H. W. Johnson, 28 loads gravel . .	2 80
	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service . .	6 62
	C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools . .	7 30
	Francis Clark, manure	1 00
	C. L. Davis, superintendent, salary . .	37 45
Total expenditure		\$2,400 00

SALARIES.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$2,225 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Town Clerk	\$100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer	500 00
Auditor	300 00
Overseers of the Poor	300 00
Water Commissioners	100 00
Board of Health	75 00
Constable	50 00
Chief Engineer Fire Department	100 00
Assistant Engineers Fire Department	100 00
Secretary of School Committee	50 00
Secretary of Finance Committee	50 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	150 00
Total expenditure	\$2,225 00

Public Buildings and Grounds.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$500 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 7	George W. Caswell, repairs at Clifftondale Schoolhouse	\$42 45
	George W. Caswell, conductor and labor, Felton Schoolhouse	2 25
Feb. 4	Underhay Oil Co., 1 bbl. floor dressing	15 62
25	Public Water Board Lynn, service for fountain	75 00
	Public Water Board, Lynn, Denver court	5 00
	Public Water Board, Lynn, Town Hall	10 00
Apr. 1	Sampson & Allen, installing cord drop Clifftondale hose-house	6 60
	Ole Christianson, repairs at Town Hall	3 00
May 6	Eugene Stevens, whitewashing at Saugus Home	9 00
	Joseph W. Hall, papering at Saugus Home, Welt & Co., repairs at Old Schoolhouse Clifftondale	7 75
	Welt & Co., building fence Schoolhouse Clifftondale	66 84
		30 35
June 3	G. A. Galucia & Son, raising top mast Franklin square	7 00
	G. A. Galucia & Son, new halyards	2 50
	G. A. Galucia & Son, removing halyards schoolhouse pole	5 00
	D. B. Willis, repairing stairs hose house East Saugus	12 02
	W. F. Paul, repairing pump	2 76

Amount carried forward,\$303 14

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$303 14
June 3	George W. Caswell, new pump and labor at North Saugus	13 05
15	E. W. Fiske, whitewashing barn at Saugus Home	15 00
	E. C. McKenney, screen black and repairs at Town Hall	2 43
Aug. 5	W. F. Paul, labor and material repairing barn at Saugus Home	29 48
	W. F. Paul, labor and material repairing Hose House No. 1.	80 90
19	Joseph I. Snow, repairing fire box Town Hall	18 34
30	W. F. Paul, repairing hose house platform, ...	12 89
Oct. 7	Newhall & Co., painting outside Roby Schoolhouse	35 83
Total expenditure		\$511 06

Insurance on Town Buildings and Property.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$690 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 7	Hall & Newhall	\$185 60
	George M. Amerige	233 37
	Lynn Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	19 50
21	George Parsons, on Town Hall furniture	60 00
Mar. 4	George M. Amerige	81 25
May 6	Cliftdale Real Estate Agency	1 02

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$580 74
--------------------------------	----------------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$580 74
June 3	E. L. Noera, on ambulance	3 78
July 1	Hall & Newhall	33 58
Dec. 16	Clifftondale Real Estate Agency . . .	15 00
30	Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Co. .	50 00
Total expenditure		\$683 10

Fire Loss on Lincoln Ave., Grammar School Building.

RECEIPTS.

Received from Agricultural Ins. Co.	\$24 82
Received from Continental Ins. Co.	19 86
Received from Royal Ins. Co.	24 82
	\$69 50

EXPENDITURE.

Jan. 21. C. S. Doane, repairs	\$69 50
---	---------

Fire Loss Hose House No. 3, East Saugus.

RECEIPTS.

Firemen's Fund Insurance Co.	\$450 00
--------------------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

May 20 D. B. Willis, repairs	\$340 00
--	----------

Concreting Sidewalks.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$200 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Dec. 30 J. H. McLaughlin	
Concreting 40 yards, No. 5 and 7 Fairview avenue	\$16 00
Concreting 26 yards, 1st Parish Universalist Society	10 40
Concreting 51 yards, Vincent street gutter,	20 00
Concreting 16 yards, 28 Elm street, H. T. Turner	6 40
Concreting 16 yards, 22 Elm street, Jackson,	6 40
Concreting 16 yards, 18 Elm street, Johnson,	6 40
Concreting 16 yards, 16 Elm street, G. W. Kimball	6 40
Concreting 16 yards, 14 Elm street, T. C. Sutherst	6 40
Concreting 21 yards, 238 Lincoln avenue .	8 40
Concreting 16 yards, 40 Birch street, E. A. Carter	6 40
Concreting 16 yards, 38 Birch street, Mills,	6 40
Concreting 16 yards, 36 Birch street, T. C. Crowther	6 40
Concreting 45 yards, 34 Birch street, C. D. Whittredge	18 00
Concreting 13 yards, 36 Stone street, W. E. Marston	5 20
Concreting 14 yards, 34 Stone street, E. Doran	5 60
Concreting 14 yards, 30 Stone street, C. E. Light	5 60

Amount carried forward,

\$140 40

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$140 40
Dec. 30	Concreting 19 yards, 35 Stone street, F. C. Cumming	10 60
	Concreting 14 yards, 37 Stone street, D. W. Robins	5 60
	Concreting 18 yards, 37 Birch street, S. E. Nickerson	7 20
	Concreting 19 yards, 11 Birch street, Frank Noyes	7 60
	Concreting 4 yards, repairing cor. Birch and Elm street	1 60
	Concreting 8 yards, repairing Lincoln ave., ...	3 20
	Concreting 40 yards, 5 Myrtle street, E. L. Noera	16 00
Total expenditure		\$192 20

Tree Warden.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$200 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Apr. 1	Thomas E. Berrett, labor and use of team	\$2 00
June 3	Peter Haigh, labor on Vermont avenue	1 50
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on Winter street	75
Aug. 19	Fred White, labor	24 00
	J. E. Berrett, use of team	13 00
	A. B. Mansfield, labor	18 75
30	J. E. Berrett, use of team	14 00
	Fred White, labor	21 00

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$95 00
--------------------------------	---------------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$95 00
Aug. 30	A. B. Mansfield, labor	.	.	.	21 00
	Duncan Douglas, labor	.	.	.	9 00
Sept. 16	A. B. Mansfield, labor	.	.	.	1 00
	F. White, labor	.	.	.	10 75
	Duncan Douglas, labor	.	.	.	10 75
Oct. 21	Herbert Berrett, labor	.	.	.	7 00
	T. E. Berrett, labor and team	.	.	.	8 50
	Duncan Douglas, labor	.	.	.	6 75
	A. B. Mansfield, labor	.	.	.	8 00
	J. H. Williams, labor	.	.	.	1 00
Nov. 18	Herbert Berrett, labor	.	.	.	1 25
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	.	.	.	1 00
Dec. 2	T. E. Berrett, use of team	.	.	.	4 00
	Herbert Berrett, labor	.	.	.	7 50
	Duncan Douglas	.	.	.	7 50
Total expenditure					\$200 00

Memorial Day.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$250 00

EXPENDITURE.

June 3 Charles H. Mansfield, treasurer, Post 95,
G. A. R. \$250 00

Hydrant Service.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$504 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURE.

Sept. 16 Public Water Board, Lynn	\$504 00
---	----------

Numbering Houses.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$25 00
--------------------------	---------

EXPENDITURE.

Dec. 30. L. G. Hawkes, numbers and attaching same,	\$24 80
--	---------

Searching Records and Plans for Assessors.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$150 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURE.

Dec. 31 Miss Lilla D. Stott	\$138 26
---------------------------------------	----------

Special Appropriation for George Sewall.

Jan. 1 Unexpended balance \$220 00

EXPENDITURE.

George Sewall, 22 payments weekly of \$10, \$220 00

Recapitulation of Selectmens' Department.

Selectmen's Incidentals	\$5,827 71
State Aid	2,886 00
Military Aid	190 00
Soldiers' Relief	404 13
Schools	33,982 25
Repairs on interior of school buildings	398 66
Highways and Bridges	2,999 67
Highways and Bridges on account Street Railway and Excise Tax	4,363 27
Street Lighting	6,800 00
Police	4,247 87
Keeper of Lockup	327 10
Water Department Maintenance	482 34
Water Department Extension	3,829 18
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	19,277 30
Fire Department	2,163 70
Firemen's Salaries	1,995 86
New Hose for Fire Department	1,080 00
Board of Health	1,928 38
Free Public Library	1,097 22
Assessors' Department	1,783 50

Amount carried forward,

\$96,064 14

RECAPITULATION.

131

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$96,064 14
Cemetery	2,400 00
Public Buildings and Grounds	511 06
Insurance on Town Buildings	683 10
Fire loss Lincoln Avenue Grammar Schoolhouse	69 50
Fire loss Hose House No. 3	340 00
Concreting Sidewalks	192 20
Tree Warden	200 00
Memorial Day	250 00
Hydrant Service	504 00
Numbering Houses	24 80
Searching Records and Plans for Assessors . .	138 26
Special Appropriation for George Sewall . .	220 00
Salaries	2,225 00
Total Selectmen's Department	\$103,822 06

Report of Board of Selectmen.

To the Citizens of Saugus:

In submitting a brief report at the close of the year, we desire to congratulate the Town upon the generally excellent condition of your affairs. All of the departments have been efficient, but there is one matter which demands your serious attention, and that is the deficiency of a working balance in the treasury, due to inadequate assessments of taxes during the past thirteen years. For this reason the Town of Saugus has recently found itself in the condition of a well-to-do business man who might have a large amount of unencumbered property, but who might be unable to meet his liabilities with promptness because he had neglected to provide himself with a sufficient balance of cash at the proper time.

Confronted with this condition, your Board of Selectmen employed an expert accountant, Mr. Thomas P. Parsons, to examine the Town books for the past twenty years, and the result of his investigations will be found elsewhere in this volume. He reports that the inadequacy of the tax levy from January 1st, 1895, to Jan. 1st, 1908, aggregate \$35,587.79; and while the surplus collections for the previous seven years were \$29,496.65, yet that sum may have been very likely absorbed by previous deficiencies. In any event, while the Town treasury seems to have been supplied with an adequate working balance previous to 1895, its cash resources have been steadily diminishing since that time.

We recommend, therefore, that the Town petition the General Court, through its Board of Selectmen, for permission to issue bonds to the amount of forty thousand dollars (\$40,000) outside

of the debt limit for the purpose of repairing this deficiency. As the time for introducing new business in the present Legislature expired in January, we have had such a bill presented merely for the purpose of insuring the parliamentary standing of the measure, should the town see fit to accept our recommendations.

The general condition of your streets are good, but as close an economy as has been exercised during the past year cannot be permanently anticipated in a town which is surrounded by cities, and which is a suburb of Boston. We have delayed repairs upon the East Saugus bridge, because we hoped to take advantage of the recent fire to secure the co-operation of the County Commissioners in widening the thoroughfare at that point, and we now expect to be able to present a proposition to the Town in the near future which will result in the completion of that desirable public improvement at a moderate cost.

Your Board has also received some encouragement as to the taking of the Newburyport Turnpike as a State Highway. We desire to commend the work of the Gypsy Moth Department in our Town during the past year, and to report our commendation of the general efficiency of the Police, Fire, Highway and other departments.

While we expressed to your Finance Committee a desire to keep the "Selectmen's Incidentals" down to Six Thousand Dollars for the coming year, we have since found that witnesses' and legal fees in pending lawsuits will necessitate the appropriation of at least sixty-five hundred dollars for "Incidentals."

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK P. BENNETT,
HENRY F. FISKE,
ISAAC E. GRAVES.

Report of Thomas P. Parsons.*The Honorable the Selectmen of the Town of Saugus:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with your request, I have made an examination of the accounts of the Town, as shown by the Annual Town Reports, covering the period from January 1, 1888, to the close of the fiscal year December 31, 1907. The purpose of this examination has been, 1st, to see if the taxes assessed each year together with the miscellaneous income received have been sufficient to pay the running expenses of the Town, not otherwise provided for, and the abatements allowed; 2nd, as to what amount of the Town's income has been deducted in arriving at the tax assessment and the amount of overlay used; 3d, to find the amount of the abatements given on each year's taxes. I submit herewith a table showing, 1st, the year; 2d, the amount of tax assessed and given to the Tax Collector for collection; 3d, any assessments; 4th, the amount of the miscellaneous income; 5th, the total; 6th, the payments, not covered by Bonds or other special provisions; 7th, the abatements given; 8th, the total; 9th, the excess of Receipts over Expenditures; and 10th, the excess of Expenditures over Receipts. I also submit on separate sheets, Schedule A., showing the details of the Tax Assessments each year, except in 1888 and 1889, for which years they could not be obtained; Schedule B., the Abatements given; Schedule C., the details of the Miscellaneous Income, and Schedule D., the payments not covered by Bonds or special funds. As shown by the above table the excess of Expenditures for the twenty years from January 1, 1888, to January 1, 1908, has been \$6,091.14. This, however, will be increased by any future abatements that may be given on the taxes remaining unpaid for 1899, 1900, 1902-3-4-5-6-7. If, however, we divide this period into two parts, viz: January 1, 1888, to January 1, 1895, and January 1, 1895 to January 1, 1908, it will be found that while in the first period the Receipts exceeded the Expenditures by \$29,496.65 in the second the Expenditures exceeded the Receipts by \$35,587.79, and this will be increased by any future abatements. The good showing in the first period can in part be accounted for by the small amount of the income used in

arriving at the Tax Assessment. In 1888-89-90 apparently no income was used, while the income was \$4,700.82, \$6,672.31 and \$7,767.52, respectively, while in 1891-2-3-4 the amount of income used was only from one-half to one-third of the amount received. The use of the income has gradually increased until in 1901, we find the income to be \$13,529.87, amount used \$9,000.00; in 1902, income \$13,576.97, amount used \$13,000; in 1903, income \$13,135.77, income used \$16,455.56; in 1904, income \$14,938.57, income used \$12,395.85; in 1905, income, less Gypsy Moth receipts, \$15,669.11, income used \$13,359.50; in 1906, income, less Gypsy Moth receipts, \$16,278.93, income used \$13,705.93; in 1907, income, less Gypsy Moth, but including eighteen months water rebate, \$20,341.48 (with only twelve months in, as usual, it would be \$16,692.60), income used \$14,000. In the Tax levy of 1907 is included charges of \$2,724.30 for Moth work for private parties; this is not a part of the assessed tax, but does affect the amount of the excess of Receipts \$9,081.36 shown in that year; with this deducted the excess would be reduced to \$6,357.06. By reference to the Abatement and Discount Table, Schedule B., you will note a material increase in amounts during the past ten years. While the amount of Abatement given would probably be larger as the amount of the Tax Assessments increase, yet it would appear that the amounts given during the past ten years have been out of proportion. The large amounts in 1903 and 1904 would be partially accounted for by abatements on the Pranker Mill property and the Lynn Pumping Station, yet, with these out, the amounts would be large and are likely to be still further increased when the taxes for those years are finally settled. It appears to me, and I believe the Abatement table shows, that the non-collection of the taxes is in a great degree responsible for the large amount of Abatements. You will also note that the amount of overlay has never been sufficient to cover the Discounts and Abatements given except in 1907, and what they will amount to for that year can only be determined when the taxes for that year are paid. In the Miscellaneous Income, Schedule C., I would call your attention to the amount of the

Water Rebate in 1900; \$1,932.20, the amount received seems to be out of proportion with the years preceding and following it. The tax on flooded land from the city of Lynn apparently has not been paid in 1900 and 1905. In 1898 it was paid for 1895-6-7, in 1899 apparently for 1898-99; the normal amount was paid in 1901, 1902; in 1904 apparently it was paid for 1903, 1904; nothing was paid in 1905; while only the normal amount was paid in 1906. There appears to have been some Water Guarantees paid in 1891-2-3-4-5, but since that date nothing seems to have been collected. As I understand it, the Town voted some time ago instructing the Water Commissioners to require bonds as a guarantee for a certain income. Question: Has this been done, and if so why has nothing been collected? You will note that in 1899 and 1900 I have used the Excise Tax (Street Railway) but not after. The reason is that in those two years it was used as a part of the general Highway appropriation, but after that was kept as a separate fund.

Regarding the loss to the town by the defalcation of Mr. W. P. Copp, I find

The Tax of 1885 committed was	\$26,371 84
The Tax of 1886 committed was	28,378 78
The Tax of 1887 committed was	30,372 38
Total	<u>\$85,123 00</u>
Cash paid Town Treasurer	\$60,111 92
Abatements allowed	3,613 73
Tax Titles	305 28
	<u>\$64,030 93</u>
Less receipts of W. P. Copp shown and included in above	1,017 98
	<u>63,012 95</u>
	\$22,110 05
Add error in account 1901	6 00
	<u>\$22,116 05</u>
Less received from Bondsmen	15,000 00
Net loss to Town	<u>\$7,116 05</u>

In the settlement of the taxes during the past twenty years Tax Titles have been turned over to the Town by the Collector amounting to \$15,760.77, not including costs. Many of these have been redeemed, some have been released on account of poor title and others compromised. Owing to insufficient data at the time of making this report I am unable to state what loss, if any, the Town has suffered by this account. I would recommend that this account be made up and that in the future the Treasurer keep a Tax Title Account, in such manner that the balance would at all times agree with the Tax Titles held.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS P. PARSONS.

BOSTON, January 28, 1908.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

	Tax Com- mitted to Collector Exhibit A.	Tax Re- assessed or Corrected.	Town Incomes, see Exhibit C.	Total.	Payments see Exhibit D.	Abatements Discounts see Exhibit E.	Total.	Excess of Receipts.	Excess Payments.
1888	\$45,436 78	\$16 93	\$4,700 82	\$50,154 53	\$51,129 18	\$1,879 32	\$53,008 50	..	\$2,853 97
1889	49,955 02	..	6,672 31	56,627 33	49,936 73	1,558 75	48,495 48	\$8,131 85	..
1890	49,919 12	..	7,797 52	54,666 04	49,942 72	1,816 89	48,459 61	6,227 03	..
1891	49,023 06	16 04	10,522 23	56,606 33	49,400 76	1,778 37	51,179 13	5,427 20	..
1892	47,137 84	..	7,300 06	54,437 90	47,958 10	1,207 63	49,165 73	5,272 17	..
1893	56,185 59	..	10,081 69	66,267 19	59,091 20	2,225 08	62,217 18	4,050 01	..
1894	56,997 12	..	11,101 79	68,098 91	62,092 04	2,764 51	64,858 55	3,242 36	..
1895	58,837 55	..	9,687 08	68,524 63	69,340 04	2,242 11	72,088 75	..	3,564 12
1896	73,489 13	626 52	9,636 05	83,121 70	80,523 59	3,326 06	83,849 65	..	97 95
1897	82,997 92	..	8,749 71	71,747 63	75,542 40	2,493 81	78,036 27	..	6,288 64
1898	75,412 32	172 89	14,100 29	89,635 50	80,831 13	4,706 14	85,537 27	4,148 23	..
1899	74,156 16	251 72	14,730 97	89,138 85	82,620 70	3,924 88	86,554 58	2,584 27	..
1900	75,599 41	581 98	11,388 27	87,156 66	88,410 01	3,706 32	92,117 33	..	4,556 57
1901	81,576 01	956 34	13,520 87	96,062 22	89,844 27	3,665 40	93,509 67	2,552 55	..
1902	76,228 00	461 31	13,576 97	90,266 28	94,895 69	4,623 45	99,519 14	..	1,252 86
1903	81,718 06	..	13,135 77	94,854 73	95,314 88	8,705 48	104,020 36	..	9,165 63
1904	81,424 86	..	14,938 57	96,363 37	102,708 74	6,295 56	109,004 30	..	12,640 93
1905	88,304 97	22 44	21,778 98	110,106 39	110,698 00	4,861 42	115,559 42	..	5,453 03
1906	99,000 34	60 43	28,464 58	125,125 35	124,724 29	3,335 53	128,059 82	..	2,934 47
1907	*108,317 13	..	37,066 61	145,383 74	132,494 96	3,807 42	136,302 38	9,081 36	..
	\$1,393,308 14	\$3,211 60	\$258,930 14	\$1,655,449 88	\$1,592,915 99	\$68,625 03	\$1,661,541 02	\$50,717 03	\$56,808 17
									59,717 03
									\$6,091 14

*This includes \$2,724.30 for Moth work done for private parties, and is not assessed as part of the taxes but does make a part of the \$9,081.36 excess of Receipts in 1907. With this out the excess would be \$6,357.06.

Assessments as Shown by the Assessor's Reports, Schedule A

YEAR	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907		
Appropriations	Details could not be obtained.	Details could not be obtained.	\$42,126 77	\$44,793 07	\$44,740 00	\$52,127 00	\$53,725 00	\$57,015 00	\$71,200 00	\$60,984 66	\$72,915 00	\$73,880 00	\$78,075 00	\$81,850 00	\$80,545 00	\$86,722 50	\$92,190 00	\$87,975 00	\$97,082 54	\$100,107 54		
State Tax			1,995 00	1,710 00	1,977 50	2,825 00	2,260 00	1,770 00	2,065 00	2,650 00	1,830 00	1,830 00	1,830 00	2,135 00	1,830 00	3,050 00	3,225 00	5,160 00	4,515 00	5,440 00		
County Tax			2,181 85	2,372 23	2,372 23	2,656 00	2,650 38	2,817 84	2,572 25	2,686 57	2,726 94	2,626 84	2,751 93	3,017 59	3,312 91	3,852 23	4,259 95	4,265 65	4,553 58	5,214 43		
Overlay			615 50	947 76	1,080 29	1,577 50	1,361 74	1,234 71	1,551 88	1,651 69	1,740 50	1,819 32	1,633 48	1,785 07	1,898 97	3,000 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	6,806 26		
Rebates to balance											699 88											
Parks and boulevards																						
Total					\$46,919 12	\$49,823 06	\$50,170 02	\$59,185 50	\$59,997 12	\$62,837 55	\$77,389 13	\$67,397 92	\$79,912 32	\$80,156 16	\$84,290 41	\$91,367 66	\$89,228 00	\$98,174 52	\$103,874 67	\$101,664 47	\$110,306 27	\$119,592 83
Town's income					none used	3,800 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	4,000 00	3,900 00	4,400 00	4,500 00	6,000 00	8,700 00	9,000 00	13,000 00	16,455 56	12,395 85	13,359 50	13,795 93	14,000 00
Total amount to be raised					\$46,919 12	46,023 06	47,170 02	56,185 50	56,997 12	58,837 55	73,489 13	62,997 92	75,412 32	74,156 16	75,590 41	82,367 66	76,228 00	81,718 96	91,478 82	88,304 97	96,600 34	105,592 83
Gypsy Moth Tax, Individuals . . .																						
Amount committed to Collector .	\$45,436 78	\$49,955 02	\$46,919 12	\$46,023 06	\$47,137 84	\$56,185 50	\$56,997 12	\$58,837 55	\$73,489 13	\$62,997 92	\$75,412 32	\$74,156 16	\$75,590 41	\$81,576 01	\$76,228 00	\$81,718 96	\$91,424 80	\$88,304 97	\$96,600 34	\$108,317 13		

*For two years

Abatements and Discounts. Schedule B.

YEAR	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	TOTAL
1888	. . .		\$271 71	\$1,159 24	\$284 39	\$163 98	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	\$1,879 32
1889	. . .	\$272 95	684 25	489 80	65 65	41 10	\$5 00	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,558 75
1890	. . .	. . .	D 339 08 A 237 53	238 08	D 80 78 A 291 96	122 01	104 93	\$89 63	\$12 89	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,516 89
1891	. . .	. . .	. . .	D 426 62 A 186 00	306 65	368 15	239 56	71 53	15 29	\$141 91	\$22 66	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,778 37
1892	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	263 99	174 98	317 45	90 67	24 18	227 97	83 69	\$24 70	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,207 63
1893	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	814 74	. . .	469 87	342 46	408 39	98 20	92 32	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	2,225 98
1894	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	D 701 27 A 663 09	556 62	321 66	390 35	104 10	. . .	\$27 42	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	2,764 51
1895	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	D 796 51 A 399 66	66 47	548 37	223 42	107 85	99 83	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	2,242 11
1896	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	589 66	769 91	356 43	602 85	657 74	\$86 53	\$133 08	. . .	\$129 86	. . .	. . .	. . .	3,326 06
1897	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	266 30	464 19	528 71	923 95	129 99	180 67	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	2,493 81
1898	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	D 503 24 A 777 86	523 66	1,436 03	392 85	299 57	. . .	620 37	\$108 56	\$44 00	. . .	4,706 14
1899	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	D 524 29 A 475 46	655 32	661 55	187 04	. . .	951 10	116 90	353 22	. . .	. . .	3,924 80
1900	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	836 16	602 71	400 33	\$72 75	1,355 75	318 95	119 67	. . .	. . .	3,706 32
1901	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	D 562 54 A 795 98	645 03	173 02	1,062 42	304 26	122 15	. . .	3,665 40
1902	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	D 560 28 A 555 43	574 74	2,396 04	429 50	107 46	. . .	4,623 45
1903	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	D 590 50 A 2,562 38	error 61 17 2,710 24	1,194 13	1,587 06	. . .	. . .	8,705 48
1904	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	D 708 07 A 1,763 95	1,299 57	2,523 97	. . .	. . .	6,295 56
1905	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	D 788 03 A 1,650 06	2,249 19	. . .	\$174 14	4,861 42
1906	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	D 866 20 A 2,033 97	. . .	435 36	3,335 53
1907	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	3,807 42	3,807 42
Total . . .	. . .	\$272 95	\$1,532 57	\$2,499 74	\$1,293 42	\$1,604 96	\$2,031 30	\$2,474 49	\$1,372 61	\$2,753 20	\$2,633 79	\$2,879 84	\$4,636 45	\$3,232 15	\$2,961 43	\$3,973 39	\$11,758 97	\$6,209 96	\$10,006 89	\$4,416 92	\$68,625 03

Miscellaneous Income Schedule "C."

	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
Corporation and Bank Tax	\$1,358 83	\$1,584 03	\$1,639 75	\$1,014 67	\$1,684 12	\$866 16	\$1,524 42	\$763 79	\$885 27	\$980 24	\$1,359 68	\$670 18	\$779 59	\$835 13	\$1,070 99	\$912 97	\$894 46	\$1,498 94	\$1,295 98	\$1,043 10
Dog Tax	224 50	153 70	325 62	181 14	233 04	215 35	386 61	253 90	304 00	358 44	328 49	286 95	394 35	446 16	397 98	491 13	462 09	568 11	619 00	597 22
State and Military Aid	716 00	793 50	886 00	854 00	933 00	1,142 50	1,241 00	1,484 00	1,454 50	1,315 00	1,476 00	1,649 00	1,960 00	2,291 00	2,490 00	2,030 00	2,261 00	2,275 00	2,463 00	2,842 00
Water Rebate	654 52	811 59	968 63	1,181 95	672 59	3,243 00	2,549 88	2,848 93	2,982 77	1,518 19	5,155 79	4,049 39	1,932 20	4,248 09	4,653 77	5,056 21	5,360 48	5,150 00	5,945 47	710,197 19
Court Fines					135 00	299 00	188 00	509 00	261 00	289 00	395 50	291 00	293 50	386 00	475 00	475 00	267 00	376 50	318 00	290 50
Cemetery		21 00	352 00	556 56	495 05	653 65	502 80	495 20	242 10	596 15	542 50	564 00	310 50	290 50	435 00	1,175 26	1,264 70	1,922 25	2,101 80	2,236 25
Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors						17 50								70 00	105 00	35 00		35 00		70 00
Interest on Taxes		427 81	1,077 09	1,071 43	950 00	1,100 00	1,501 80	1,575 00	1,511 17	1,626 76	1,721 59	3,001 54	1,796 98	3,174 20	1,944 22	1,196 30	1,908 54	1,508 64	1,372 09	713 78
Overseers (Poor Department)	100 42	15 00	30 90	198 58	729 40	362 51	622 22	170 14	334 00	206 97	111 66	312 98	380 44	552 53	598 10	667 16	213 00	537 78	233 23	337 61
School Department from cities and towns	189 94	484 90	172 80	184 96	106 36	184 64	139 03	146 72	163 93	366 74	231 20	141 00	224 30	391 08	521 00	459 88	360 50	399 50	491 50	360 00
City of Lynn Tax on flooded land														361 75	355 78		694 74		354 78	
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths																				
License fees, rents, interest on deposits and sundries	633 21	1,088 87	919 23	782 53	649 20	1,024 95	1,491 83	730 25	684 09	586 51	770 12	796 48	949 99	561 93	719 13	636 86	790 68	6,109 87	12,185 65	16,725 13
Boston & Northern Street Railway, removing snow	498 89								60 00	169 75	282 09	387 37	34 60				461 38	1,178 64	1,049 08	1,105 58
Excise Tax												1,825 94	2,325 82					253 75		
Essex County account Salem turnpike	821 40	793 02		4485 93	737 42	715 10	695 64	781 77	753 22	741 96	715 32									
Water Guarantee				11 38	4 88	257 33	258 56	18 38												
Liquor Licenses			1,000 00	3,000 00																
Settlement of Graham case			416 50																	
Fire Loss and Insurance																				548 25
Total Income	\$4,700 82	\$6,672 31	\$7,767 52	\$10,512 23	\$7,300 06	\$10,081 69	\$11,101 79	\$9,687 08	\$9,636 05	\$8,749 71	\$14,100 29	\$14,730 97	\$11,388 27	\$13,529 87	\$13,576 97	\$13,135 77	\$14,938 57	\$21,778 98	\$28,464 58	\$37,066 61

*For years 1895.6.7.

† 18 months.

Miscellaneous Payments Schedule "D."

	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
State Tax	\$1,935 00	\$2,280 00	\$1,995 00	\$1,710 00	\$1,877 50	\$2,825 00	\$2,260 00	\$17 70	\$2,065 00	\$2,065 00	\$1,830 00	\$1,830 00	\$1,830 00	\$2,215 00	\$1,830 00	\$3,050 00	\$3,225 00	\$5,160 00	\$4,515 00	\$5,440 00
County Tax	1,663 71	2,181 85	2,181 85	2,372 23	2,372 23	2,656 59	2,656 38	2,817 84	2,572 25	2,686 57	2,726 94	2,626 84	2,751 93	3,017 59	3,312 91	3,852 23	4,259 95	4,265 65	4,553 58	5,214 43
Interest on Town Notes	7,498 42	6,547 81	7,268 75	6,581 29	6,647 37	7,510 84	8,986 75	9,335 34	10,582 95	11,099 44	11,161 88	11,777 57	11,777 57	7,927 73	7,259 86	8,021 41	9,108 25	8,424 25	10,586 27	12,724 41
Water Loan Principal	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	2,000 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00	4,000 00	2,500 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
Roby Schoolhouse Loan Principal																	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan Principal																	3,000 00	3,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Lynnhus Schoolhouse Loan Principal																	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
Sinking Fund (new)														350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00	350 00
Metropolitan Parks and Boulevards																	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	not paid
Overseers' Orders (Poor Department)	3,956 57	3,468 39	3,899 39	4,171 66	4,282 53	4,216 26	4,878 11	5,246 21	5,226 91	3,308 42	3,703 58	4,427 79	3,852 00	5,269 01	5,220 12	5,463 44	4,297 33	4,038 75	3,310 09	3,110 63
Selectmen's Orders covering appropriations	27,564 82	30,048 43	29,089 23	31,780 68	29,344 55	39,977 73	39,104 38	45,145 86	55,166 24	51,539 32	54,358 72	55,772 69	59,606 91	58,915 22	63,076 80	64,436 60	72,301 01	79,694 78	90,693 51	95,529 50
Sundries		25	26 50	6 00		8 25	32 33	19 98	37 85	10 20	2 25	50	7 50	72	10 50		17 15	75	60 69	
Sinking Fund (old)	1,590 00	1,410 00	1,230 00	1,050 00	1,370 00	1,160 00	1,450 00	1,210 00	1,470 00	700 00	1,460 00	1,160 00	1,360 00	6,000 00	5,000 00	3,440 91				
Cliffondale Schoolhouse Loan Principal							1,700 00	2,150 00	2,150 00	2,150 00	2,150 00	2,150 00	2,150 00	2,150 00	2,150 00	2,150 00	450 00			
Finishing and furnishing schoolhouses													1,225 00							
State on account of Liquor Licenses			252 00	750 50																
Essex Street Schoolhouse	3,310 48																			
Water Supply by Appropriation	2,610 18																			
Total Payments	\$51,129 18	\$46,936 73	\$46,942 72	\$49,400 76	\$47,958 10	\$59,991 10	\$62,092 04	\$69,846 64	\$80,523 59	\$75,542 46	\$80,831 13	\$82,629 70	\$88,410 91	\$89,844 27	\$94,895 69	\$95,314 88	\$102,708 74	\$110,698 00	\$124,724 29	\$132,494 96

*NOTE.—This was for 1900-1901-1902. The part for 1900-1901 was included in the tax assessment of 1901 but was not paid until 1902.

Assessors' Report.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

Table of Aggregates of Polls and Taxes Assessed May 1, 1907.

Number of polls assessed, ...	1,972	
Number of polls assessed, (supplemen- tary list)	17	1,989
Number of persons paying property tax .	1,935	
Number of persons paying property tax, (supplementary list)	5	1,940
Number of persons paying poll tax only .		1,313
Number of persons liable to military duty .		1,100
Population as taken by the assessors		6,585

Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling houses assessed .	1,462	
Number of dwelling houses assessed, (sup- plementary list)	2	1,464
Number of acres of land assessed	6,388	
Number of acres of land assessed, (sup- plementary list)	4	6,392
Number of acres of land exempt		25 $1\frac{1}{4}$
Number of horses assessed		323
Number of cows assessed		758
Number of swine assessed		11
Number of fowl assessed		6,388
Number of dogs to be registered		456

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Personal property assessed	.	\$266,158	
Personal property assessed, (supplementary list)	.	400	
		<u> </u>	\$266,558
Value of buildings exclusive of land			\$2,872,810
Value of buildings exclusive of land, (supplementary list)		1,100	
		<u> </u>	2,873,910
Value of land exclusive of buildings			\$2,548,101
Value of land exclusive of buildings (supplementary list)		6,847	
		<u> </u>	2,554,948
			<u> </u> \$5,695,466

Basis of Taxation.

Town grant, (appropriations) . . .	\$100,107 54	
State tax	5,440 00	
County tax	5,214 43	
Metropolitan park tax	1,935 00	
State highway tax	89 60	
Gypsy moth tax, (Individuals) . . .	2,724 30	
For overlay	6,806 26	
		\$122,317 13
Miscellaneous receipts, applicable to Town debts, estimated as		14,000 00
		\$108,317 13
Tax for State, County and Town purposes, committed to Clarence Coates, collector, Aug. 1	\$105,262 08	
Gypsy moth tax, (Individuals) . . .	2,724 30	
Supplementary list, Dec. 15, (includ- ing re-assessments	330 75	
		\$108,317 13
Street Railway Excise tax		\$2,878 62
Tax rate per \$1,000		17 80

Abatement Account.

Overlay	\$6,806 26
-------------------	------------

DR.

1905 taxes abated	\$174 14	
1906 taxes abated	455 36	
1907 taxes abated	3,807 42	
		\$4,436 92

CR.

1905 re-assessments	\$22 44	
1906 re-assessments	45 54	
1907 re-assessments	119 39	
		187 37
		\$4,249 55
Balance		\$2,556 71

"AN EYE ON THE PAST IS AS ESSENTIAL AS AN EYE ON THE PRESENT OR FUTURE."

	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903
Real Estate Valuations	\$5,428,858 00	\$4,335,476 00	\$4,338,464 00	\$4,132,598 00	\$3,968,206 00
Personal Property Valuations	266,558 00	263,806 00	238,106 00	293,027 00	492,452 00
Totals	<u>\$5,695,416 00</u>	<u>\$4,599,282 00</u>	<u>\$4,576,570 00</u>	<u>\$4,425,625 00</u>	<u>\$4,460,758 00</u>
Town Appropriation	\$100,107 54	\$97,082 54	\$87,975 00	\$92,190 00	\$86,722 50
Commitment to Tax Collector	108,317 13	96,600 34	88,304 97	91,478 82	81,718 96
Amount of State Tax	5,440 00	4,515 00	5,160 00	3,225 00	3,050 00
Amount of County Tax	5,214 43	4,553 58	4,265 65	4,259 95	3,852 23
Amount of Metropolitan Park Tax	1,935 00	1,537 60	1,683 87	1,619 77	1,469 84
Amount of State Highway Tax	89 60	79 95	79 95	79 95	79 95
Polls at \$2.00 each	3,978 00	3,366 00	3,312 00	3,086 00	2,986 00
Amount of Overlayings	6,806 26	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	3,000 00
Amount of Abatements	4,249 55	9,140 69	5,421 93	10,989 73	3,382 89
Rate of Taxation per \$1,000	17 80	19 80	18 70	20 00	17 70
Number of acres of land assessed	6,388	6,133	6,128	6,130	6,310
CORPORATION RECEIPTS.					
Corporation Tax	\$626 75	\$1,043 93	\$1,107 59	\$627 64	\$607 60
Bank Tax	281 52	252 05	319 35	266 82	305 37
Street Railway Tax	3,006 56	2,927 65	2,301 38	2,588 88	2,344 99
Street Railway Excise Tax	2,878 62	2,808 39	2,669 27	2,553 01	2,377 69

	1902	1901	1900	1899	1898
Real Estate Valuations	\$3,708,210 00	\$3,619,329 00	\$3,496,335 00	\$3,393,994 00	\$3,349,912 00
Personal Property Valuations	172,626 00	172,226 00	182,727 00	174,214 00	163,378 00
Totals	<u>\$3,880,836 00</u>	<u>\$3,791,555 00</u>	<u>\$3,679,062 00</u>	<u>\$3,568,208 00</u>	<u>\$3,513,290 00</u>
Town Appropriation	\$80,545 00	\$81,850 00	\$78,075 00	\$73,880 00	\$72,915 00
Commitment to Tax Collector	76,228 00	82,367 66	75,590 41	74,156 16	75,412 32
Amount of State Tax	1,830 00	2,135 00	1,830 00	1,830 00	1,830 00
Amount of County Tax	3,312 91	3,017 59	2,751 93	2,626 84	2,726 94
Amount of Metropolitan Park Tax	1,561 12	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....
Amount of State Highway Tax	80 00	80 00	.....	.....	.....
Polls at \$2.00 each	2,880 00	2,766 00	2,744 00	2,792 00	2,690 00
Amount of Overlays	1,989 97	1,785 07	1,633 48	1,819 32	1,740 50
Amount of Abatements	2,401 15	2,669 61	4,636 45	2,355 55	2,130 55
Rate of Taxation per \$1,000	18 90	21 00	19 80	20 00	18 00
Number of acres of land assessed	6,054	6,038	5,939	5,925	5,940
CORPORATION RECEIPTS.					
Corporation Tax	\$756 36	\$500 50	\$285 52	\$285 33	\$858 73
Bank Tax	314 63	334 63	394 07	384 85	500 95
Street Railway Tax	2,889 91	2,769 77	1,868 35	2,100 37	.....
Street Railway Excise Tax	2,480 61	2,452 24	2,325 82	1,895 94	.....

The work of the Board of Assessors for 1907 has been performed under a very different system from what has been in vogue for all time past and the change can but appeal to the citizens as a step in the right direction.

It has been apparent for some years past that a departure in the method of conducting the affairs of this office, which must be admitted is one of the most important offices of the town, being the source of all revenue upon which the town must derive its income.

At the March Town Meeting an appropriation was voted for the employment of a clerk and a change in the manner of the Assessors' work, a sum which at the time was deemed sufficient to bring about the desired result, but it soon became apparent that the appropriation was insufficient as many unforeseen problems developed that could not fully be anticipated or provided for, with the result that many times the amount of labor was necessary to perform the work.

We can assure the citizens that the system now installed is second to none, and firmly believe that it is the best system applicable to the work of the Assessors that patience and money can provide.

It may take two or three years to develop its advantages so that the average person can recognize its benefits but to the mind of your Board it is indispensable and the change was inaugurated none too soon.

A brief outline of the system is as follows :

A complete set of cards are set up for each precinct alphabetical by streets, beginning on one side of the street and continuing to the end, then back to the other side and so on to the end embracing every statistic required of the Assessors, to wit : Name, street address, ward, precinct, date of assessment, population, poll, age, militia, occupation, residence previous May 1st, number of dogs, male or female ; number of horses, number of cows, fowl, and value of same ; also estimated value of other ratable personal property, buildings, kind and value of same ; land in acres, square feet, and value of same, etc.

Five forms of cards are used, to wit :

Form 1, color blue, for poll tax only; Form 2, color salmon, for poll and personal property only; Form 3, color buff, for poll, personal and real estate; Form 4, color pink, for resident, personal and real estate, where there is no poll and Form 5, color yellow, for non-resident, personal and real estate.

These cards are ruled so as to show all the foregoing statistics for the years 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, and in consequence, a comparison of all these statistics for the five years mentioned will be seen at a single glance when completed.

At the conclusion of each year's work as shown by these cards, the street book of each Precinct is written up and stands out showing the totals or aggregates of all the aforementioned records, available at all future time, as a matter of record.

In the past no record whatever of many of these features has been kept in tact for future reference.

Another set of cards, an exact duplicate of the street set, is also put up alphabetically in two classes, to wit:—Resident and Non-resident, and from this set styled. "The Alphabetical Set" is written the valuation book as required by statute, and this year as well as every third consecutive year a duplicate valuation book is required to be written and furnished the Tax Commissioner at the State House.

Conveyance.

A feature has developed in our Town during the past few years that no doubt would surprise most of our citizens, that of the increase in number of property conveyances during the year, between May 1, 1906 and May 1, 1907 nearly 600 parcels were conveyed and this year from May 1, 1907 to January 1, 1908 nearly 400 parcels have been conveyed, indicating a still further increase for the current year to May 1, 1908 as a larger volume of such transfers are made in the spring months. The clerical work necessary in just this feature alone, is of considerable moment requiring as it does the changes on the several cards, the retirement of the grantors card where the whole property is conveyed and the corrections on cards where only a portion of the property

is transferred, with the making of additional cards for the purchaser or purchasers.

To show complete transactions of this kind an index of both Grantor and Grantee has been installed and any information desired can be obtained and readily found upon reference to such index; this feature alone is a new departure in the assessors' office and the value of it is apparent at a glance, for heretofore no such information was obtainable without resorting to the Registry of Deeds at Salem.

Another kind of information readily obtainable under the present system is the ability to determine the owner of any parcel of property wherever located and its assessed value by reference to the street book where formerly the value could be obtained only by first learning who it really belonged to from some other source and without the owner's name obtained outside of this office by inquiry, of some sort, no information as to its assessed value could be obtained.

Abatements.

The abatement feature of the Assessors has been very materially increased beginning with 1906 on account of the law exempting Veterans, and Soldiers' Widows from a portion of taxation. This, with other exemptions provided by law such as Widows, Poverty, Disability, etc., has become a matter of considerable proportion. Our Firemen are also exempt.

Revised Laws, Chapter 12, Section 73. A person aggrieved by the taxes assessed upon him may, within six months after the date of his tax bill, apply to the Assessors for an abatement thereof.

SECT. 74. A person shall not have an abatement, except as otherwise provided, unless he has brought in to the Assessors the list of his estate as required by Section 41. An executor, administrator or trustee after three years from the date of his appointment, or a tenant of real estate paying rent and under obligation to pay more than a moiety of the taxes thereon, may have an abatement although no such list was brought in. If such list is not filed within the time specified in the notice

required by Section 41, no part of the tax assessed upon the the personal estate shall be abated unless the applicant shows to the assessors a reasonable excuse for the delay or unless such tax exceeds by more than fifty per cent. the amount which would have been assessed upon such estate if the list had been seasonably brought in, and in such case only the excess over such 50 per cent. shall be abated. If the applicant was not required by said notice to include his real estate in said list, and has not done so, he shall, if he seeks an abatement of the tax on his real estate, file with his application a list, verified as provided in Section 43, of his real estate, with an estimate of the fair cash value of each parcel.

Personal Property.

It appears that our town has acquired the distinction of being the lowest in point of value in Personal Property tax, of any other single town within this Commonwealth.

We are informed by the Deputy Tax Commissioner that upon the basis of real estate valuation, the personal property tax of this town is less than one-half as much as the next lowest town within the State.

The Assessors find this part of their work a most difficult problem to solve, and according to the strict interpretation of the law, it is incumbent upon the Assessors to arbitrarily fix an amount, that in their judgment the citizens is worth, and liable to pay tax for, unless the citizen shall within a period, prescribed by the Assessors, at which time the Assessors can subject the party so making returns to a thorough examination by asking any questions they may deem material.

Tax Rate.

Our tax rate has been high for several years. One of the highest in the Commonwealth.

Tax rates are made higher or lower by—

1st. Higher or lower valuation of property made by the Assessors.

2nd. By higher or lower appropriations to be made by the voters of the Town.

As to the first, a revision of valuations either in whole or in part should be made occasionally. Such revision has been inaugurated.

As to the second, the appropriations for State, County and Metropolitan Taxes, Town notes, Interest and Sinking Fund cannot be reduced. The remaining appropriations, therefore, are the only ones available for reduction.

Maps and Plans.

The Assessors' office is sorely in need of additional plans of many parts of the Town and the necessity of more complete plans showing street frontages and areas of all real estate in Town is plain. Such plans would be of inestimable value in the accurate and equitable assessment of property as well as to all departments of the Town service.

If a moderate expenditure were made for this work each year the plans could be systematically completed in a very short time and would be of immense value to the Town, especially where parcels are sold by the Town for taxes.

L. G. HAWKES,
ALONZO PENNEY,
CHARLES W. AMERIGE,

Assessors of Saugus.

Report of Superintendent of Streets.

To the Board of Selectmen:

In submitting my annual report, I will make a few suggestions in the way of needed repairs for the coming year as follows:

First, that Main street be put in thorough condition.

Second, that Ballard street be finished to the Salem Turnpike.

Third, that Walnut street be graded from Pumping Station to Hawkes Hill, so called.

Fourth, I would recommend the repairing of Jefferson avenue at Lynnhurst and putting the gutters in good condition the coming season.

This work is very much needed and these are the largest to be repaired.

We are in need of a suitable place to keep our steam roller in, would recommend that some action be taken in the matter.

There has been a large amount of good work done the past season in putting the sidewalks on the main streets in good condition, no work that has been done has been so much appreciated, let the good work go on.

Our streets are in good condition generally, except those I have above named and will not need much in the way of repairs, one of our largest items will be the bridge at East Saugus this coming season as the street is to be widened and the bridge renewed.

January 1, 1908, List of Tools in Highway Department.

1 watering cart	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$350 00
1 two-horse road roller	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	250 00
1 steam road roller	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,250 00
1 road scraper	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	200 00

Amount carried forward,

\$4,050 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>							\$4,050 00
1	set of runners	.	.	.	.	.	30 00
3	gutter plows	.	.	.	.	.	45 00
14	snow plows	.	.	.	.	.	350 00
1	drill machine	.	.	.	.	.	15 00
1	set block and fall	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
1	derrick	.	.	.	.	.	25 00
1	chain hoist	.	.	.	.	.	15 00
3	large files	.	.	.	.	.	75
1	draw knife	.	.	.	.	.	50
6	machine drills	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
3	small oil cans	.	.	.	.	.	75
1	wagon jack	.	.	.	.	.	3 50
3	gravel screens	.	.	.	.	.	9 00
2	sneths	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
1	cross cut saw	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
1	hand saw	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
2	scythes	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
1	ox chain	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
2	log chains	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
1	tuneling bar	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
1	drag	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
1	tool box	.	.	.	.	.	15 00
2	street horses	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
2½	bbs. oil	.	.	.	.	.	40 00
1	anvil	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
1	forge	.	.	.	.	.	15 00
2	pair tongs	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
1	claw hammer	.	.	.	.	.	75
8	blasting drills	.	.	.	.	.	8 00
2	wheelbarrows	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
10	feet 10-inch drain pipe	.	.	.	.	.	3 50
10	feet 6-inch drain pipe	.	.	.	.	.	1 70
4	feet 15-inch drain pipe	.	.	.	.	.	1 20
2	feet 12-inch drain pipe	.	.	.	.	.	60

Amount carried forward,

\$4,675 25

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>								\$4,675 25
55	picks	.	.	.	.	.	.	26 00
3	bars, steel	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 50
3	bars, iron	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
5	common bars	.	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
4	bank wedges	.	.	.	.	.	.	12 00
2	bank hammers	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
3	striking hammers	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
4	stone hammers	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
6	small hammers	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
2	tool stamps	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
1	bit stock	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
4	bits	.	.	.	.	.	.	50
1	chain and spreader	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
25	round shovels	.	.	.	.	.	.	12 50
14	square shovels	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 00
15	iron rakes	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 50
15	hoes	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 50
8	tined hoes	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
16	snow shovels	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 00
1	bank bar	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
30	street signs	.	.	.	.	.	.	15 00
1	street level	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
1	plumb rule	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
9	pails	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 50
1	pair bolt clippers	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
1	die	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 50
1	battery and wires	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 50
1	post scoop, 2 post tampers	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 50
2	cold chisels	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
2	paint brushes	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
2	empty oil bbls	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
3	axes	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
3	grub hoes	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 50
½	bale cotton waste	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 00

Amount carried forward,

\$4,853 25

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>										\$4,853 25
2	wrenches	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
5	small and 12 plug drills	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7 00
4	globes	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50
2	seam wedges	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 00
5	forks	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 00
75	feet 4-inch rubber hose	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20 00
1	blacksmith shop	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75 00
1	vice	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6 00
1	oil can	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50
2	lanterns	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
1	wooden rake	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25
4	8-foot wooden posts	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 00
4	iron posts	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10 00
2	small hammer handles	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50
30	pick handles	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 00
										\$4,986 00

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY HATCH,
Superintendent of Streets.

Town of Saugus.

Report of Chief of Police.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor of presenting to you my twelfth annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1907.

The tables presented in this report give in detail the work done by this Department, and a careful analysis of them will show the duties delegated to the officers have been faithfully performed.

Chief of Police.

CHARLES O. THOMPSON.

Regular Officers.

Captain Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, J. Henry Williams.

Special Officers.

Peter A. Flaherty, Edward P. Burnham, Arthur B. Mansfield, Thomas E. Berrett, William M. Penney, Justin E. Mansfield, Harry Williams, James W. Rea, George W. Parker, John C. Brierly, E. Curtis McKenney, Christopher C. Merri-
thew, Henry J. Townsend, Charles E. Davis, Timothy J. Bannon, Arthur G. Copp, Charles W. Amerige, Thomas C. Smithers, George Upham, Charles O. Popp, Joseph P. Devine, Sebina Snow.

Arrests.

The total number of arrests for the year 1907 was 242, of which 234 were males and 8 females.

The following are the Offences:

Assault, 6; assault and battery, 12; assault with a dangerous weapon, 2; adultery, 1; breaking and entering, 7; bastardy, 1; arrested on capias, 2; cruelty to animals, 10; carrying revolvers, 7; drunk, 83; disturbance on car, 2; indecent language, 2; larceny, 31; lewd and lascivious, 4; malicious mischief, 6; non-support, 6; peddling with no license, 5; tampering with fire alarm, 2; keeping children from school, 4; riding bicycle on sidewalk, 1; search warrants served, 1; stubborn child, 2; suspicion, 1; surrendered by bondsman, 1; trespassing, 7; tramps, 4; throwing stones, 1; truancy, 4; vagrants, 8; violation of Town by-laws, 13; violation of game laws, 2; violation of plumbing laws, 1; unlicensed dogs, 3.

Court Cases.

There were 382 criminal including continued cases tried in this court.

Disposed of as follows.

Appealed cases, 10; continued cases, 168; committed to Salem jail, 12; committed to Lawrence truancy school, 1; defaulted, 9; discharged, 35; filed, 67; fined and paid, 83; held for Grand Jury, 7; held for Superior Court, 4.

Miscellaneous Work.

Arrested for out of town officers, 4; complaints received and investigated, 759; committed to Danvers asylum, 2; dead bodies removed, 3; disturbances suppressed, 31; doors found open and secured, 89; dogs killed, 65; lights furnished for dangerous places, 27; lights found burning, 75; lost children restored, 7; runaway horses stopped, 7; stray teams put up, 2; windows found open, 32; responded to fire alarms, 40; calls for patrol wagon, 90.

Financial Statement.

Appropriation \$4,250 00

The sum of \$27.85 was drawn from this amount to pay bills of 1906 as the appropriation for that year was not sufficient to pay expenses.

EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid on bills of 1906	\$27 85
C. O. Thompson, salary for 1907	882 50
R. L. Mansfield, salary	862 50
F. W. Joy, salary	761 20
J. H. Williams, salary	753 60
P. A. Flaherty, salary	47 00
E. P. Burnham, salary	24 00
C. E. Torry, salary	27 25
A. B. Mansfield, salary	99 25
T. E. Barrett, salary	40 00
G. Upham, salary	52 24
W. E. Penney, salary	24 50
T. J. Bannon, salary	24 00
J. Devine, salary	8 00
George W. Felton, supplies	11 82
Dr. N. L. Barrey	10 00
Sampson & Allen, supplies	16 97
William Read & Sons, supplies	17 70
William F. Paul, labor	50
H. E. Brier, supplies	3 50
Eugene Stevens, horse hire	4 75
Henry Ward, iron work	1 10
J. P. Lewis, supplies	1 25
Elmer E. Bray, pung and supplies	72 00
Clarence Coates, printing	3 00
Oak Hall Co., police buttons	2 25
J. F. Pratt, labor on telephones	4 05

Amount carried forward,

\$3,782 78

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$3,782 78
Norfolk Press, printing	2 75
F. W. Berry & Co., books	6 18
Peter Gray & Sons, lanterns	9 00
J. W. Harding, supplies	70
Henry Williams, Police work	2 50
New England Telephone Co.	40 06
H. D. Bisbee	17 75
L. S. Blood, photographing	2 00
Dr. Parcher	21 00
William A. Bent	2 00
H. O. Pratt	4 00
H. A. Turner	4 50
Mitchell Manufacturing Co., badges	3 00
Dr. Perkins	1 50
C. O. Thompson, horse hire	282 15
Welt & Co., labor	5 00
J. F. McCarty, printing	7 50
Gilson & Hatch, supplies	60
J. A. Halliday, advertisement	3 00
L. M. Cummings	1 00
R. Masstrangolo, helmets and belts	13 90
Expenses on committing prisoners	10 75
Stamps and postal cards	4 00
Summonses	1 00
Car fares for year 1907	9 00
Expense on Neal case	1 00
Expense on Lewellyn case	1 00
Expense on Knight case	2 00
Expense on Coffin case	1 75
Expense three trips to Cambridge	3 00
Expense Everett, copy of marriage certificate	1 50
	\$4,247 87

The total amount of fines paid during the year was \$531

Recommendation.

I would recommend that the sum of \$4,250 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1908.

Conclusion.

In submitting my annual report, I desire to extend my thanks to the honorable Board of Selectmen for the support given me. Also Judge William E. Ludden and all others who have assisted me in the performance of my duties.

I wish also to tender to the officers both regular and special, my deep appreciation for their loyal co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

Chief of Police.

Report of Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1907.

The Board was organized as follows: George W. Gale, M. D., Chairman; William F. Belcher, Secretary; Benjamin F. Robinson, Health Officer.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

Complaints of various kinds were made to the Board, and all were investigated without delay, and where any nuisance was found to exist it was promptly ordered abated, and the order was complied with in every case.

We have had a large number of contagious diseases this year to contend with and have carefully watched them to the best of our ability. We have had 31 cases of diphtheria, 17 cases of scarlet fever and 2 cases of tuberculosis reported.

We would still call the attention of all owners of real estate to the necessity of having their vaults and cesspools kept in a sanitary condition and cleaned out once a year at least as required by law. Many vaults and cesspools are used until they run out upon the ground, thereby creating a nuisance for themselves and their neighbors. We would also urge the necessity of using an iron cover to all cesspools, the same being once done is done forever, while a wooden top has to be renewed every six or seven years besides the liability of a horse or wagon breaking through it. We would also urge upon the citizens a more thorough collection of ashes and swill, it being no more work to them to put it in a proper receptacle and have it taken away than to throw it out in the yard to rot and breed mosquitoes and flies, to say nothing of

the improved condition of their premises. We find that once a household has the same removed they do not wish to go back to the old way.

The attention of the citizens and physicians is called to the following State Law which the Board desires, for the purpose of securing the widest knowledge of the existing law relating to the notification of contagious diseases, to call particular attention to Sections 49 and 50, of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, as amended by Chapter 251 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1905. The amended sections read as follows :

SECTION 49. A householder who knows that a person in his family or house is sick of smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other infectious or contagious disease dangerous to the public health shall forthwith give notice thereof to the Board of Health of the city or town in which he dwells. Upon the death, recovery or removal of such person, the householder shall disinfect to the satisfaction of the Board such rooms of his house and articles therein as, in the opinion of the Board have been exposed to infection or contagion. Should one or both eyes of an infant become inflamed, swollen and red, and show an unnatural discharge at any time within two weeks after its birth, it shall be the duty of the nurse, relative or other attendant having charge of such infant to report in writing within six hours thereafter, to the Board of Health of the city or town in which the parents of the infant reside, the fact that such inflammation, swelling and redness of the eyes and unnatural discharge exist. On receipt of such report, or of notice of the same symptoms given by a physician as provided by the following section, the Board of Health shall take such immediate action as it may deem necessary in order that blindness may be prevented. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.

SECT. 50. If a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other disease dangerous to the public health, or if one or both eyes of an infant whom or whose mother he is called to visit become inflamed, swollen and red, and show an unnatural

discharge within two weeks after the birth of such infant, he shall immediately give notice thereof in writing over his own signature to the Selectmen or Board of Health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars for each offence.

GEO. W. GALE, M, D.

WILLIAM F. BELCHER, *Secretary*.

BENJAMIN F. ROBINSON.

REPORT OF

Inspection of Plumbing.

SAUGUS, MASS., Jan 1, 1908.

Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN, — In accordance with the requirements of Chapter No. 103 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts of the supervision of plumbing, I herewith submit my third report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

The number of inspections made during the year, together with the number of different inspections will be found in the table hereunto annexed.

Total number of inspections	.	.	.	.	.	.	186
Permits issued	.	.	.	.	.	.	91
Permits refused	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Cesspools inspected	.	.	.	.	.	.	95
Complaints of violation of plumbing ordinance	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Complaints investigated	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Violation of plumbing ordinance	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Miscellaneous calls	.	.	.	.	.	.	18

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,

Plumbing Inspector.

Report of the Water Commissioners.

The town's water system ought always to be a subject of fruitful discussion and should never fail to be of great general interest because its source of supply, quality, and plans for its enlargement and development are of primary importance to the health, convenience and safety of the community, in which all our people are vitally concerned.

As is well known the City of Lynn furnishes us with water under a contract originally made in 1878, and which has been renewed from time to time since, as occasion required. Saugus, is, therefore, very much interested in the Lynn water works, their establishment in the first place, their status at the present time, and their prospects for the future. This is especially true because of the fact that a part of the present source of supply is located in Saugus, and, for that reason, as well as for several others which are patent to our citizens, we are more than perfunctorily desirous that all our water used for domestic purposes shall be as pure and undefiled as is possible under the circumstances. Hence any scheme of improvement of the Lynn water works is of the utmost concern to our town and its inhabitants.

The present source of supply consists of four storage reservoirs which have been constructed on small brooks in the westerly portion of Lynn and Saugus, known as Breed's, Birch, Walden and Hawkes' ponds; and the Saugus river, water from which is taken at a point in Montrose in the town of Lynnfield. Water from Breed's pond was first used for domestic purposes in 1871 and at about the time the contract with Saugus was made, in 1878, the dam was raised 3 feet; the construction of Birch pond, a large area of which is located in Saugus, was begun in 1873; Walden pond, one half of whose area is within

the confines of our town, was utilized in 1889; Hawkes' pond, a greater part of which is also in our territory, in 1896; in 1883 the so-called tunnel and canal from Howlett's pond on the Saugus river to Birch pond was inaugurated; and in 1897 a canal for the purpose of taking water from the Saugus river at Montrose about two miles above Howlett's pond was erected.

Competent civil engineers, as well as able chemists, give it as their opinion that the Saugus river below Howlett's pond is badly polluted by sewage, chiefly from the towns of Wakefield and Reading, but above Montrose, where the river is tapped, frequent analytical tests which have been made show the supply to be suitable for domestic purposes at certain periods of the year. Where the river flows for a long distance through great areas of swamps the water is found to be very highly colored from contact with organic matter, and the source of supply from the Saugus river from Montrose down the stream is of poor quality and unfit for domestic use, both on account of the quantity of organic matter and the high color, and on account of the evidence of sewage pollution.

William S. Johnson, an eminent civil engineer, who has only recently completed an exhaustive and able examination of the Lynn Water Works and its accessories, gives it as his opinion that the water flowing in the Saugus river is of such poor quality for so many reasons that it is not feasible to make good water of it, except by filtration or storage, although he says its quality can be much improved by the ditching of swamps, the prevention of the direct discharge of sewage into its tributary streams and by the sanitary control of the watershed. We are reliably informed by chemists that analytical tests have demonstrated precisely the same thing.

At certain seasons of the year the water of the Saugus river above Montrose is believed to be unfit for use and at such times it is not drawn upon. Thus we find ourselves in the following position regarding the Saugus river supply. Below Montrose under existing conditions the water of the stream is never good for domestic purposes. Above Montrose its quality is good at times and at such intervals it is utilized.

Chemists with whom we have talked about this matter give it as their professional opinion that the waters of the Saugus river could be made available at all times, above as well as below Montrose, if some adequate system of storage could be adopted and maintained. Storage is the best known natural method of purification and if it could be adopted in connection with the Saugus river supply this would certainly seem to be worthy of very careful consideration with the several schemes now being discussed by the proper authorities who are arranging for the future development and enlargement of the Lynn supply.

Engineer Johnson says that there are two methods of filtration which might be adopted: the first known as slow sand filtration, which consists in passing water through a bed of sand, and the second known as mechanical filtration, which requires the use of chemicals and sedimentation, after which the water is passed through small filters at a rate of approximately 125,000,000 gallons per acre per day and thence to consumers.

Lynn is now attempting to solve this important problem, important to herself as well as to Saugus, our town being to all intents and purposes an integral part of Lynn's water system, Saugus laying and maintaining the pipes in Saugus and Lynn collecting the rates and refunding us 50 per cent of the same. Whether Lynn, through its duly constituted authorities, ultimately decides upon storage, filtration, or going into the metropolitan water district, Saugus must needs go with her under present physical conditions, which are likely to remain as now unless the Town builds a water system of its own, which is not at all within the bounds of probability, as the existing mutually advantageous arrangement with Lynn will undoubtedly be continued indefinitely.

What Saugus wants and must have is the purest water possible. If it is to be obtained by storage, let us have that; if by filtration, so be it; if as a part of the metropolitan water system, all right. What our citizens desire above all things is pure water, in sufficient quantities, and at a reasonable cost, let the source be where it may. If the present source is to be amplified and expanded for the needs of the future, let its vast watershed be

scrupulously guarded, its swamps drained, pollution kept from every avenue of supply, the bottoms of its ponds improved, and all other precautionary measures taken to give the present generation and others which are to follow the best possible water under the best possible conditions.

The Year's Operations.

The membership of our board up to the annual election in March 1907, consisted of G. Clarence Parcher, George W. Caswell, and Horace H. Atherton. By the retirement of Mr. Caswell and the election of Robert T. Allen, the new board was made ready for organization, which was effected on March 18th, by the choice of Dr. Parcher as chairman and Mr. Atherton as secretary.

Regular meetings for the transacation of business have been held on the first Monday of each month and more frequent sessions have been held when the public business seemed to warrant. No choice of a Superintendent was made until the special meeting of July 1, when Mr. George W. Caswell was chosen.

As in former years applications for an extension of the service have been greatly in excess of our ability to favorably respond, yet so far as our judgment and discretion permitted, we have endeavored to apply the appropriation to sections where it appeared to us the most merit and prospective money return were apparent. We have on file many applications upon which we shall be called upon to act when the pipe-laying season opens, which if favorably passed upon by us would involve a larger expenditure of money than your board feels justified in asking for the current municipal year.

The annual appropriation for our use during the year was \$1,000 for the specific purpose of maintenance. Of this amount there has been expended for that purpose the sum of \$500.34, the balance of \$499.66 reverting to the Treasury. The loan of \$5,000, authorized at a subsequent town meeting, as well as a balance of \$19.71 from Dec. 31st, 1906, has been devoted to the extension of the service by an expenditure of \$3,811.18, leaving an unexpended balance of \$1,208.53 to be

carried forward for extension projects during the next municipal year.

The details of the expenditure of the maintenance appropriation and the loan of \$5,000 will be found in the report of the Auditor.

For data covering localities where the service has been extended from time to time and repairs for maintenance made, you are respectfully referred to the report of the Superintendent, which is appended hereto and marked Exhibit A. Exhibit B. contains a list of the number of services in town; Exhibit C. gives a tabulated statement of pipes which have been laid in Saugus since 1887; and Exhibit D. is a copy of the existing contract between the City of Lynn and the Town of Saugus, the terms of which cannot fail to be of interest to every citizen of the Town.

The rebate from the City of Lynn under the contract aforesaid for the year 1907 was \$6,842.83.

By reference to the Appraisers' Report of 1906 the value of your water plant is estimated to be \$130,000, to which should be added the sum expended for extensions of service during the current year, thus reaching approximately \$135,000, which we regard as one of the most valuable assets of the Town when considered in conjunction with our favorable contract for water with the City of Lynn.

The Town's liability on water loans is already set forth in the Treasurer's Report, to which reference can be had for details.

In accordance with the requirements of the Town By-Laws the Water Board appeared before the Finance Committee in January and urged their endorsement of our request for an appropriation of \$3,000 for extensions of the service and \$500 for maintenance.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. PARCER,
H. H. ATHERTON,
ROBERT T. ALLEN,

Water Commissioners.

February 1, 1908.

Exhibit A.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

Extension of System.

Norwall street, Ward 1.

286 feet, 4-in. pipe, at 98c.	.	.	\$280 28
2 8-in. sleeves at \$2.94	.	.	5 88
1 8 x 4 tee, \$7.50	.	.	7 50
3 feet 8-in. pipe	.	.	2 58
1 4-in. plug	.	.	50
Making connection with cement pipe, on Winter street	.	.	27 99

Total	\$324 73
-----------------	----------

Broadway, Ward 2.

155 feet, 6-in. pipe at \$1.14	.	.	\$1,76 70
1 6-in. plug	.	.	60
Ledge work	.	.	88 75

	\$266 05
--	----------

Creighton avenue, Ward 3.

439 feet 4-in. pipe at 98c.	.	.	\$430 22
2 4 x 6 tees, at \$5.01	.	.	10 02
1 4-in. sleeve	.	.	1 20
1 4-in. cross	.	.	6 30
1 4-in. gate	.	.	8 50
3 4-in. plugs at 50c.	.	.	1 50
1 gate box	.	.	4 00
Ledge work	.	.	246 00

	\$707 74
--	----------

School street, Ward 2.

214 feet 6-in. pipe, at \$1.14	.	.	\$243 96
1 6-in gate	.	.	13 00
1 gate box	.	.	4 00
1 6-in. sleeve	.	.	2 c4
1 6-in. plug	.	.	60
			\$263 60

Hesper street, Ward 3.

725 ft. 6-in. pipe at \$1.14	.	.	\$826 50
3 6 x 6 tees at \$6.30	.	.	18 90
2 6 x 4 tees at \$6.30	.	.	12 60
1 6-in. sleeve	.	.	2 04
1 6-in. gate	.	.	13 00
1 gate box	.	.	4 00
1 6-in. plug	.	.	60
3 hydrants at \$40.00	.	.	120 00
Ledge work	.	.	279 00
			\$1,276 64

Alder street, Ward 3.

452 feet 6-in. pipe, \$1.14 per foot	.	\$515 28
1 6 x 4 tee	.	6 30
		\$521 58

Morris place, Ward 3.

185 feet 4-in. pipe, at 98c.	.	\$181 30
1 4-in. plug	.	50
		\$181 80

Floyd street, Ward 3.

134 feet 4-in. pipe at 98c.	.	\$131 32
182 feet 6-in: pipe at \$1.14	.	207 48
1 6 x 4 reducer	.	3 54
1 6 in. sleeve	.	2 04
1 6-in. plug	.	60
		\$344 98

Danforth court, Ward 2.

156 feet 4-in. pipe at 98c.	\$152 88	
1 4-in. tee	2 94	
1 4-in. plug	50	
1 6 x 4 tee	5 01	
1 6-in. plug	60	
1 4-in. gate	8 50	
1 gate box	3 75	
		\$174 18
The grand total		\$4,061 30

Unexpended balance, Dec. 31st, 1906	\$19 71	
Stock on hand, Dec. 31st, 1906	1,034 54	
Annual Loan, 1907	5,000 00	
Unexpended balance, Dec. 31st, 1907		\$1,121 53
Stock on hand		871 42
Expenditures		4,061 30
	\$6,054 25	\$6,054 25

Report of Maintenance.

Jan. 7, 1907, labor on Central street, ...	\$28 79	
Bill of Superintendent for 1906	196 96	
Blank bonds	3 50	
		\$229 25
May 27 to June 29, flushing hydrants	\$23 43	
		\$23 43
June 23, repairs on Jackson street.		
6 feet 6-in. pipe	\$3 96	
2 6-in. sleeves	4 08	
80 pounds lead	4 60	
Labor	36 75	
Teaming	4 25	
		\$53 64

Aug 2, Summer street.

Moving pipe	\$5 00	
	<u> </u>	\$5 00

Aug. 8, repairs on Lincoln avenue	\$14 87	
	<u> </u>	\$14 87

Aug. 14, repairs on Auburn street	\$10 00	
	<u> </u>	\$10 00

Aug. 16, repairs on Birch street	\$2 50	
	<u> </u>	\$2 50

Oct. 14, repairs on Lincoln avenue.

8 feet 8-in. pipe	\$6 88	
1 10-in. sleeve	4 20	
4 feet 6-in. pipe.	2 84	
1 8-in sleeve	2 94	
100 pounds lead	5 75	
Labor	\$39 37	
	<u> </u>	\$61 98

Oct. 17, repairs on Atherton street.

Labor	\$6 50	
	<u> </u>	\$6 50

Oct. 22, repairs on Hesper street.

6 feet 6-in. pipe	\$3 96	
1 6-in. sleeve	2 04	
40 pounds lead	2 30	
Labor	\$39 37	
	<u> </u>	\$47 67

Dec. 22, flushing hydrants and general

repairs on gate boxes	\$45 50	
	<u> </u>	\$45 50

Total	\$500 34
-----------------	----------

Appropriation March, 1907	\$1,000 00
-------------------------------------	------------

Balance	\$499 66
-------------------	----------

Exhibit B.

Statistics.

The following statistics have been furnished by the Public Water Board of the City of Lynn :

Number of services in Saugus, 1,213.

Dwellings	1,185
Stores and Shops	51
Offices	17
Factories	4
School Houses	11
Churches	5
Engine Houses	3
Families	1,290
Faucets	2,150
Water Closets	625
Bath Tubs	397
Hose Bibs	209
Heaters	85
Engines	8
Fountains	3
Hydrants	163

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron.....		3,130			1887-91-94
Alden		452			1907
Ash, cast iron		475			1905
Atherton, 7 4 inch cast iron.....				393	1887
Auburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron.....					1899
Auburn Court, 150 feet 6 inch cast iron.....					1900
Auburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet 6 inch cast iron.....			710		1900
Avon				871	1887
Baker, cast iron.....		573			1892
Ballard, cast iron.....		2,227		196	1894-06
Broadway, cast iron.....		1,937			1896-97-07
Central	1,278	7,568	540		1887
Clayton avenue				439	1907
Columbus ave., cast iron				591	1891
Cottage				504	1890
Clifton.....				484	1887
Castle				484	1887
Cliftondale ave., cast iron.....		280			1891
Curtis, cast iron.....				725.10	1893
Cliff Path, cast iron.....			247		1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron.....			1,130.7		1893
Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron.....					1894
Cross, Saugus Centre, 250 feet 6 inch cast iron..				180	1900
Crecent, cast iron.....			357		1894
Danforth court.....				156	1907
Denver, 1,545 cast iron.....		1,854			87-92-98
Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron.....					1900
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron.....				483	1898
Edison, 243 cast iron.....			287		1896-97
Elm, cast iron.....			1,373	180	1892-97
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron.....		2,365			1895
Essex, 518.13-10 cast iron		4,252.5			1887-92
Emery, cast iron.....				603	1891
Emery court, cast iron					1898
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron					1899
Eustis, cast iron.....		692	10		1893-97
Elmwood ave., cast iron			315		1894
Endicott, cast iron.....			1,020		1894
Fair View			300	311	1887
Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch cast iron.....			100	443	1899-00
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron.....					1899
Felton, 349 cast iron			1,000		89-91-92
Floyd.....			182	134	1907
Foss avenue.....				185	1902
Foster				494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron.....				413	1897
First, cast iron.....		489.5			1893
Fairmount ave., cast iron		72		733	1894-97
Franklin, cast iron.....				310	1894
Granite court.....				242	1888
Grove, cast iron.....			704		1896-05
Hamilton.....			274		1887
Harrison ave., 185 cast iron.....			375	242	1895-97
High, cast iron.....				716	1891-92
Herbert ave., cast iron		658.5			1892
Hesper, cast iron		2,881		372	1899-07
Horton, cast iron.....				393.2	1892
Jackson			1,397		1887
Jackson-st court				237	1887
Jasper, 1749 cast iron			950		1900
Johnson, cast iron.....			431		1896-06
Knowles ave., cast iron.....			624		1892
Kenwood avenue, cast iron.....			251		1904
Kent, cast iron.....				247.5	1893
Laurel, cast iron.....			468	244	1887-92
Laconia avenue, cast iron.....			585		1904
Lawndale avenue.....			840		1906

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION OF WATER PIPES—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Levin, cast iron				144	1895
Lincoln avenue.....		3,149	.....	.....	1887
Lynnwood, cast iron	5,230	.....	.....	662	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron.....		2,362.7	.....	.....	1887-92
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron.....		870.5	.....	.....	89-93-94
Marden, cast iron.....				451	1892-97
Maple, Cliftondale.....			1,690	.....	1889-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron.....				610	1894-95
Morris place				185	1907
Morton ave., 337 5-10			1,202.5	.....	1891-93
Mountain ave				543	1887-06
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement.....			1,150	11	1887-95
Myrtle, 278 feet cement.....				992	1887-93
Newcomb avenue, cast iron.....			264	.....	1897
Nowell.....				286	1907
Oak, cast iron.....				292	1892
Overlea avenue, cast iron			693	.....	1904
Pearson				487	1887
Park avenue, 48-4 cast iron			80	455	91-97-0-5-6
Park Road, cast iron.....			140	364	1904
Parker, cast iron.....			447	.....	1894-97
Pleasant.....			235	1,243	1887
Pleasant avenue, cast iron.....				612	1892
Prospect Road, cast iron.....			51	36	1904
Prospect, cast iron.....			221	148	1905
Putnam, cast iron.....			235	492.5	1893
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron.....					1899-05
Richard, cast iron.....			253	.....	1895-96
Riverside court					1887
Summer, 1,055 feet 6 inch cast iron			2,171	97	1887-94
School.....			214	.....	1907
Second, cast iron			394	.....	1894
Sherman, cast iron			410	.....	1894-95
Stone, 30 feet 4 inch cast iron				741	1897-98
Tuttle, cast iron				377.2	1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron				1,187	1887-93
Vermont avenue, cast iron.....				387	1892
Vincent, cast iron.....				240	1894-96
Waban Road, cast iron.....			488	.....	1904
Walcott court.....				132	1903
Wamasit avenue.....			52.8	.....	1903
Washington avenue, 204 feet 6 inch.....					1901
Waverly ave., Baker's Hill, cast iron.....			198.6	7	1905-06
Western avenue, cast iron					1992-00
Winter		5,350	2,363.5	.....	1887
Woodbury avenue				356	1891
Whitney, cast iron.....			908.	.....	1893
Wakefield avenue.....			214	214	1899-03
Walnut (Pleasant Hills), cast iron.....				449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron		2,131	.....	.....	1895
Wendell, cast iron				232	1894-06

Exhibit D. (Copy.)

Contract between the City of Lynn and the Town of Saugus.

This agreement made to take effect the first day of June, 1906, between the City of Lynn, in the County of Essex, of the first part, by Charles Neal Barney, Mayor, thereto authorized by vote of the City Council, approved the 26th day of June, 1906, and the Town of Saugus, in said county of the second part, by its Board of Selectmen, thereto duly authorized by vote of said Town passed in the Town meeting assembled, on the 27th day of March, 1906.

WITNESSETH:

1. That the said parties cancel any and all agreements heretofore made between the City of Lynn and the second party relating to rates or rents for the use of water supplied within the territory of the second party.

2. That the said first party shall furnish to the second party water for its inhabitants from the Public Water Works of the City of Lynn.

3. That the said second party shall, at its own expense, lay and maintain all the pipes, hydrants, and stop-gates necessary for conveying the water from the pipes laid by the first party, and distributing the water within the limits of the territory of the second party.

4. That for all the water furnished by the said first party to and used by the second party, or by any person within the territory of the second party, the said first party shall, at its own expense, collect water rents at the same rates and prices, and under the same rules and regulations as are now, or may hereafter be established by the said first party, for the use of water in the City of Lynn; provided that the price to be collected for fire hydrants shall be twenty-eight dollars per year for each three hundred and fifty inhabitants, as shown by the semi-decennial census next preceding; in computing the amount the fraction shall not be taken into account, unless it exceeds one-half, when the full price shall be charged; said hydrants to be as many as said second party may determine, but not to be used

for any purpose whatever except for fire purposes; and that the second party shall not be held responsible in any case for the payment of said water rates, except for water used by hydrants public fountains, and other Town purposes.

5. That the said first party shall pay to the second party, in the months of June and December of each year, a rebate of fifty per cent of the rates collected for the use of water within the territory of the second party; provided that in no consecutive five years shall the rebate amount to more than six per cent. per annum of the total cost of pipes, hydrants, stop-gates and services laid by the party of the second part.

6. That the said second party may raise the water rates within its territory above those charged by the said City of Lynn; and, in case the water-rates shall be so raised, the first party may retain to its own use five per cent. of the excess of said rates over the rates established by the said City of Lynn, and pay over the balance of said excess to the second party, as hereinbefore provided.

7. That the said first party shall have care of all ordinary repairs of pipes, and the actual costs of such repairs to be paid by the second party; provided that all extension of pipes is to be done by the second party; but nothing in this clause shall prevent the second party from making its own repairs or putting in its own service pipes, if at any time they shall deem it for the best interest of the Town of Saugus so to do.

8. That the said first party may, at its own expense, take such measures and use such machines and apparatus for the prevention of waste within the territory of the second party as shall be taken and used in the City of Lynn.

9. That the said second party shall, at its own expense, provide suitable person in the villages of East Saugus, Saugus Center, and Clifftondale, and in North Saugus (if the pipes should be extended to that village), whose duty it shall be to shut off water in case of a leak in the main pipes.

10. That the said first party is in no event to be liable for damages in consequence of a deficient water supply, nor for a suspension in the supply to said residents, caused by any defects

in the water works of said first party; nor for a stoppage in the flow of water for the purpose of making reasonable repairs and alterations in said works; nor any damages caused by defects in the highway by reason of the obligations assumed by said first party under this contract; nor for any of its acts under the same.

11. That the second party shall pass and enact the like rules and regulations as to the use of water within its territory as are now or may hereafter be in force in the City of Lynn, with like penalties for their violation; provided such rules and regulations shall not conflict with the laws of the Commonwealth.

12. That the said second party shall furnish a map of its territory to the first party, and from time to time make prompt additions thereto, so as to show all streets in which pipes are laid, and the location of all pipes, hydrants and stop gates.

13. This agreement shall continue in force for the term of five years from the first day of June, 1906.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals this 27th day of July, 1906.

CITY OF LYNN,

(Signed)

By Charles Neal Barney,

Mayor.

TOWN OF SAUGUS,

(Signed)

By Herbert M. Forristall,

Clarence W. Fox,

Charles F. Clark,

Board of Selectmen.

(Seal)

REPORT OF

Engineers of Fire Department

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen.

GENTLEMEN,—It becomes our duty to submit to you our annual report for the year ending December 31, 1907. The report will be found to contain statements, giving the number of men in the department, a record of all fires and alarms which have occurred during the year, with the names of the owners and occupants, the loss and insurance as near as could be ascertained, also an inventory of all property of the department.

The department consists of Chief Engineer, two Assistant Engineers, 40 regular men, 8 call men, Superintendent of Fire Alarms, 3 hose wagons, 1 hook and ladder truck.

Apparatus.

The apparatus is in fairly good condition with the exception of the hook and ladder, which needs to be painted. We recommend the purchase of two pairs of horses and a chemical engine.

Hose.

There are 7,950 feet of 2½-inch cotton hose, rubber lined, classified as follows: First quality 2,000 feet, second quality 4,200 feet, damaged hose 1,750 feet.

We do not recommend the purchase of any hose, as the supply seems ample for the present. We recommend the repairing of the damaged hose which can be done at a small expense.

Fire Alarm System.

The fire alarm system has been given a thorough overhauling and at the present time is in the best of condition.

Water Supply.

There are 178 hydrants in Town which have been kept in good condition under the care of the Water Board. The water supply, at times, has been very poor.

Fires and Alarms.

There have been during the year, 40 bell alarms, 8 still alarms and two telephone calls, 4 second alarms, an increase over last year of 8 alarms.

The heaviest loss by fire occurred at East Saugus, which threatened to wipe out that whole section of the town.

Conclusion.

In conclusion, we desire to express our appreciation of the officers and members of the several companies of the department for the faithful manner in which they have performed the arduous and dangerous duties.

We desire to tender our sincere thanks to The Honorable Board of Selectmen, for interest manifested and support given to the department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. WEBER, *Chief.*

THOMAS E. BERRETT, *First Assist.*

CHARLES I. HITCHINGS, *Second Assist.*

Board of Engineers.

Saugus Centre Hose House.

Located on Woodbury avenue, Saugus Centre, a two-way two story frame building.

1 hose wagon, 1 hook and ladder, carrying 96 feet of ladder, 1 sets of double harness, 4 pair of blankets, 1,950 feet of hose, 450 feet damaged hose, 3 axes, 2 bars, 7 lanterns, 1 life net, 4 pony chemicals, 3 nozzles, 2 hydrant wrenches, 2 hose lighters, 2 hydrant gates, 13 spanners, 7 belts, 12 canvas coats, 8 rubber coats, 1 life gun and equipments, 1 pair wire cutters, 2 hose menders, 1 door opener.

Cliftondale Hose House.

Located on Lincoln avenue, a one-way, two story brick building.

1 hose wagon, 1 set double harness, 1 ladder dog, 2 wrenches, 2 hydrant gates, 1 crow-bar, 7 hose supporters, 4 spanners, 4 belts, 2,250 feet hose, 750 feet damaged hose, 1 25-ft. roof ladder, 1 20-ft. extension ladder, 1 pair horse blankets, 3 rubber coats, 5 canvas coats, 1 life net, 4 pony chemicals, 3 nozzles, 2 lanterns, 1 axe, 1 plaster hook.

East Saugus Hose House.

Located on Lincoln avenue, a two-way, two story frame building:

1 hose wagon, 1 set double harness, 2,000 feet of hose, 550 feet damaged hose, 1 axe, 1 plaster hook, 2 lanterns, 3 hydrant gates, 2 hydrant wrenches, 6 spanners, 5 belts, 6 rubber coats, 6 canvas coats, 2 ladder dogs, 1 hose lighter, 1 life net, 5 nozzles, 3 pony chemicals, 1 45-ft. extension ladder, 1 15-ft. extension ladder, 1 18-ft. ladder (roof), 2 horse blankets, 50 feet rope.

Fire Record for Year 1907.

January 20. Box 45, 2.30 A. M., two alarms. Barn and hen house owned by James Gillon. Damage to building \$500. Loss on contents \$150. Total insurance paid \$500.

January 23. Box 21, 12.45 A. M. Dwelling owned by Chapman Estate, occupied by George D. Cobb. Damage to building \$1,025. Loss on contents \$285. Total insurance paid \$1,310.

February 13. Box 36, 2.30 P. M. Dwelling owned by Natick Savings Bank, occupied by Peter Beatons. No damage.

March 20. 10.30 A. M. Chimney fire at James Maxwille. No damage.

March 21. Box 21. Grass fire.

March 30. Box 125. Grass fire.

March 30. Box 124. Grass fire.

April 6. Boxes 215, 31, 31, 12 at 12.45 A. M. Masonic building. Damage \$675. E. J. Caverly & Co., used as grocery store, loss on building \$50. Hervey Upham, bakeshop, damage to building \$35.50. Dwelling occupied by Mrs. S. A. Freeman, damage to building and contents \$2,000. Boat Club owned by Clarence Coater, damage \$208. Spice mill owned by George W. Gould, total loss \$14,000. Covered by insurance. Hose house owned by the Town of Saugus, damage to building \$450. Covered by insurance.

April 7. Box 43, 1.30 P. M. Grass fire at Lynnhurst.

April 15. Box 45. Woods fire at Oaklandvale.

April 15. Box 15, 9.15 P. M. False alarm.

April 15. Box 18, 9.30, P. M. False alarm.

April 15. Box 23, 10 P. M. False alarm.

April 27. Box 126, 2.07 P. M. Woods fire.

June 20. Box 18, 9.20 P. M. Pumping station owned by Town of Revere. Unoccupied. Loss on building \$50. Uninsured.

July 4. Box 124, 2.30 A. M. False alarm.

July 4. Box 25, 11.45 P. M. Dwelling owned by Maurice F. Cunningham, unoccupied. Loss on building \$275. Covered by insurance.

July 9. Box 31, 2.30 P. M. Grass fire.

August 1. Box 24, 8.20 P. M. Dwelling owned by Mrs. Doranger, occupied by same party. No damage.

August 11. Box 123, 2.40 P. M. Woods fire.

August 19. Box 26, 3.30 P. M. Woods fire.

August 27. Box 37, 2.45 P. M. Woods fire.

August 28. Box 37, 1.45 P. M. Woods fire.

August 29. Box 23, two alarms. Fire in Revere.

September 13. Box 42, 9.30 P. M. Barn owned by M. Orr. Loss building \$500; Insurance paid \$200.

September 15. Box 126, 3.45 P. M. Dwelling owned by Marion Scolper and occupied by same. Damage \$25.

September 20. Box 18, 10.50 P. M. False alarm.

September 30. Box 41, 10.45 P. M. Automobile on fire; total loss.

October 14. Box 24, 8.20 P. M. Dwelling owned and occupied by Daniel Flynn. Loss on building \$75; loss on contents \$75; total insurance paid \$150.

October 28. Box 21, 4.50 A. M. Building owed by Marion Mooney, occupied by B. M. Reed. Loss on building \$600; loss on contents \$200; total insurance paid \$800.

October 28. Box 31, 9.30 A. M. One story bake shop owned and occupied by Mary J. Upham. Loss on building \$75; loss on contents \$75; total insurance \$150.

October 31. Box 26, 1.25 P. M. Brush fire on Morton ave.

December 8. Box 21, 7.50 A. M. Residence owned and occupied by John H. Parker. Chimney fire; no damage.

December 20. Box 21, 12.50 P. M. Dwelling owned and occupied by Ida Hatch. Chimney fire. Loss on building \$20.

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Trustees of the Public Library.

In submitting their annual report the trustees regret to say that their prayers for more room and less crowded quarters have not been answered during the year that has passed and none of the embarrassments have been lessened. Only about sixty square feet of floor space is available for the public. The book stacks are top heavy with books that should be placed elsewhere. The usefulness of the library is greatly impaired by this condition of affairs.

Not quite as many books have been purchased during the past year as in some previous years owing to a smaller library appropriation.

The delivery of books to the outlying parts of the Town was discontinued last April because of the small number of books delivered in that manner, the small appropriation and the fact that most of the patrons from those parts preferred to come directly to the library for the books.

As in a majority of town libraries the percentage of works of fiction loaned outranks all others. Care is taken in the selection of works of fiction.

We would urge upon parents the importance of keeping a careful supervision over the reading matter of their children. A certain proportion of solid reading should be required of them

with reasonable regard to their age and capacity. An abundance of books may be found in the library in the departments of history, biography and popular science, eminently suited to supplement the education our children are receiving in the public schools.

About twenty exhibits of pictures from the Library Art Club have been received during the year, all of which have been very interesting and instructive. In connection with the exhibit of the Hiawatha pictures, readings from the poem were given.

The usual gifts from the Government at Washington including a large map of the United States, which cannot be used owing to lack of space in which to hang it, also from this Commonwealth were received all of which are interesting and valuable, and with better facilities these gifts would be available to the general public. In our crowded condition not much use can be made of them.

Our grateful acknowledgments are due to the following persons from whom donations of books and pamphlets have been received during the year: N. M. Hawkes of Lynn for a handsomely bound and beautifully illustrated copy of "The Great Woods of Lynn;" Mrs. L. Bradish of Boston, for a copy of Science and Health; Mr. Clarence Coates for two interesting books.

Mrs. Fred C. Cheever, Mrs. Kate Foster, Miss Mary Thayer and Miss Emma E. Newhall for magazines.

A collection of Indian arrow heads, found in Saugus and Stoneham, have been purchased; these are mounted on card board and labeled and have attracted a good deal of attention. Mr. Charles Walker has presented two shoemakers polishing stones, found on what is called the Neck. Mr. Fred Tirrell has presented some good specimens of dendrite rock. Bertram Nickerson gave an alligator's tooth. Our collection of curios, birds, shells, etc., seems to be much appreciated by visitors, and patrons of the library.

In closing our report we recommend an appropriation of \$800 and an amount equal to the proceeds of the dog tax for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. HUGHES,
GEORGE A. LEAROYD,
ARTHUR B. COATES,
CLARA J. CALLEY,
LLOYD M. HENDRICK,
LEVI G. HAWKES,

Trustees.

Report of Saugus Free Public Library.

Number of volumes in library, Jan. 1, 1907.	8,493
Number of volumes added during the year	447
Number of volumes lost during the year, Number of volumes destroyed, contagious diseases	12
Number of volumes discarded, worn out, Number of volumes in library, Jan. 1, 1908	97
Number of volumes loaned during the year	8,813
Per cent of fiction	26,876
Number of borrowers	82
	985

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL,

Librarian.

Report of Saugus Free Public Library for Year Ending December 31, 1907.

EMMA E. NEWHALL, *Librarian.*

Amount of appropriation for 1907	\$500 00
Amount of dog tax	597 22
Total amount	\$1,097 22

EXPENDITURES.

W. B. Clarke Co., for books	\$461 51
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co., for books	11 60
Jordan, Marsh & Co., for books	3 79
American Book Co., for books	7 20
F. Barnard Co., binding books	65 59
James Sullivan, binding books	33 30
Library Art Club	6 00
Library Bureau, for cards, book pockets, borrower's pockets, catalogue cards, etc.	5 23
Indian Relics, arrow-heads, etc.	2 00
Gaylord Brothers, mending materials	2 00
H. E. Meserve, stamp dater	75
Emma E. Newhall, librarian	316 00
Mary G. Winchester, assistant	101 02
Jennie A. Corson, assistant	45 63
Mrs. Agnes Bryant, assistant	4 30
Alice Goodridge, for carrying books, Oak- landvale	3 75
Ralph Graves, for carrying books, North Saugus	3 75
Charles Davis, expressing books, East Saugus and Cliftondale	18 20
Total	\$1,097 22

Report of Cemetery Commissioners.

We have, by using the strictest economy, managed to get through the year 1907 on our appropriation of \$2,400, but in view of the fact that we have got to do a lot of work the coming year in order to get what few lots we have in condition to sell we do not see how we can do so unless we are allowed at least \$200 more this year to work with, and we would recommend that the appropriation this year be \$2,600 (twenty-six hundred dollars). This last year, as you will see by our Superintendent's Report, we have turned back to the Town the sum of \$2,236.25. This amount together with the amount of \$462.65, bills outstanding Dec. 31, makes the total amount of business done \$2,698.90; deducting \$597.25 received for sale of land and the net amount of business was \$2,101.65, this amount deducted from the appropriation of \$2,400, leaves \$298.35, actual amount it has cost to run our department for 1907.

H. H. ATHERTON,
J. S. MEACOM,
R. P. WHITCHER.

Cemetery Commissioners.

Report of Superintendent of Cemetery.

DR.

Received for foundations	.	.	.	\$142 88
Received for grading	.	.	.	329 07
Received for interment fees	.	.	.	418 00
Received for mowing	.	.	.	658 50
Received for miscellaneous	.	.	.	90 55
Received for lots sold	.	.	.	542 25
Received for single graves	.	.	.	55 00
				\$2,236 25

CR.

Paid Town Treasurer Mar. 28	.	.	.	\$173 25
Apr. 20	.	.	.	181 33
May 13	.	.	.	259 19
May 27	.	.	.	288 20
June 5	.	.	.	219 50
July 22	.	.	.	140 40
Aug. 30	.	.	.	109 40
Oct. 15	.	.	.	253 55
Oct. 29	.	.	.	161 28
Dec. 17	.	.	.	292 15
Dec. 31	.	.	.	158 00
				\$2,236 25

(Amount due Dec. 31, 1907, \$462.65).

Interments, 99.

The present value of tools and working utensils of the Cemetery Department is three hundred three and fifty hundredths dollars. (\$303.50.)

CHARLES L. DAVIS,

Superintendent.

Trust Funds for Cemetery Lots.

Report of the condition of the trust funds in the hands of the Treasurer, the income of which is devoted to the perpetual care of the following lots in Riverside Cemetery :

Mary A. Perley, Lot No. 226.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	\$281 91	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	16 56	
							\$298 47
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	\$5 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	293 47	
							\$298 47

Henry Hone lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$253 66	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	12 70	
								\$266 36
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$4 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	262 36	
								\$266 36

Edward Ward lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$53	14	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	3	12	
									\$56 26
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$1	00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	55	26	
									\$56 26

Betsy Pranker lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$272	48	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	16	12	
									\$288 60
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$9	00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	279	60	
									\$288 60

William Mills lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$81	30	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	4	79	
									\$86 09
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$2	00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	84	09	
									\$86 09

Louis P. Hawkes lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$230	18	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	14	63	
									\$244 81
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$8	00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	236	81	
									\$244 81

Daniel F. Wilson lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$102	13	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	6	06	
									\$108 19
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$3	00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	105	19	
									\$108 19

Maria A. Dunn lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$82	04	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	4	85	
									\$86 89
Cr.	Care of lot.	.	.	.	.	.	\$2	00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	84	89	
									\$86 89

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	\$150 29	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	8 88	
							\$159 17
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	\$5 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	154 17	
							\$159 17

Dr. Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$100 00
Cr. Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$100 00

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	\$101 75	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	5 99	
							\$107 74
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	\$3 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	104 74	
							\$107 74

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$50 88	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	3 01	
							<u> </u>	\$53 89
Cr.	Care lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$1 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	52 39	
							<u> </u>	\$53 89

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	\$50 88	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	3 01	
							\$53 89
Cr.	Care lot	.	.	.	.	\$1 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	52 39	
							\$53 89

Roswell Hitchings lots 28 and 29.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$100 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	1 75	
							<u> </u>	\$101 75
Cr.	Care lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$00 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	101 75	
							<u> </u>	\$101 75

Thomas Stocker lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$75 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	1 50	
							<u> </u>	\$76 50
Cr.	Care lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$00 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	76 50	
							<u> </u>	\$76 50

Joshua Kingsbury lot

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$75 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	1 50	
							<u> </u>	\$76 50
Cr.	Care lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$00 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	76 50	
							<u> </u>	\$76 50

Estate of Enoch T. Kent for Newhall L. Kent lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$100 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	2 00	
							<u> </u>	\$102 00
Cr.	Care lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$00 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	102 00	
							<u> </u>	\$102 00

William E. Ludden lot 498.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$100 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	2 00	
							\$102 00	
Cr.	Care lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$00 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	102 00	
							\$102 00	

James Shiverell lot

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$75 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	1 50	
								\$76 50
Cr.	Care lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$00 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	76 50	
								\$76 50

Estate of Lucy Boardman for Wm. E. Boardman lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$100 00	
Cr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$100 00	

J. S. MEACOM,

Trustee.

REPORT OF Sinking Fund Commissioners.

SAUGUS, December 31, 1907.

To the Selectmen of Saugus:

The Sinking Fund Commissioners beg leave to submit the following report of Joseph S. Meacom, the Treasurer of the Sinking Fund.

Mr. H. B. Newhall Chairman Sinking Fund Commissioners:

DEAR SIR,—I herewith hand you my report of condition of Sinking Fund at close of business, December 31, 1907.

DR.		
To Balance	.	\$560 27
May 1st. Interest on Everett Bond	.	66 00
May 1st. Interest on Cambridge Bond	.	17 50
July 1st. Interest on Boston Bond	.	40 00
July 1st. Merrimac Bond	.	20 00
November 1st. Cambridge Bond	.	17 50
Everett Bond	.	66 00
Interest on Account	.	15 08
		\$802 35

CR.		
By Balance	.	\$802 35

There is due the Sinking Fund from the Town the following amounts which remain uncollected to date:

The appropriation for 1907	.	\$1,000 00
Balance of Pleasant Hills School House Appropriation voted into the Sinking Fund	.	2,523 85
Total	.	\$3,523 85

The value of the Fund is as follows :

City of Everett Bond Due 1905	.	.	.	\$3,300 00
Town of Merrimac Bond Due 1905	.	.	.	1,000 00
Cambridge Bond Due 1905	.	.	.	1,000 00
Boston Bond Due 1916	.	.	.	2,000 00
Amounts uncollected from Town	.	.	.	3,523 85
Balance	.	.	.	802 35

\$11,626 20

Respectfully,

J. S. MEACOM,

Treasurer Sinking Fund.

Total cash and notes held in Sinking Fund, Dec.

31, 1907	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$8,102 35
Appropriation made by Town in the annual							
March meeting of the fourth of March 1907,							
and not yet paid	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,523 85
							\$11,626 20

The Appropriation required for the year 1908, will be \$1,000.

HERBERT B. NEWHALL,

HERBERT O. PRATT,

WILLIAM F. BELCHER,

Sinking Fund Commissioner.

REPORT OF

Inspector of Cattle and Milk.

I have inspected at slaughter house three beef cattle and one hundred and forty-six hogs, five of the hogs being unsalable for food were disposed of by rendering.

In making the annual inspection, I inspected eight hundred and eighty-six head of cattle and one hundred and fifty-three hogs all of which were in good condition.

I have delivered twenty-nine milk licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER.

REPORT OF Sealer of Weights and Measures.

NUMBER TESTED AND SEALED.

From May 1, 1907 to January 1, 1908.

Platform scales, capacity 5,000 lbs. or less	8
Counter scales and balances	63
Weights	190
Dry Measures	112
Liquid measures	97
Linear measures	7
Milk bottles	13,565

Paid to Town Treasurer receipts for sealing weights and measures as above, \$19.71.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. MANSFIELD,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

January 1, 1908.

Janitor's Report.

From March 14, 1907 to December 31, 1907.

Received for rent of Town Hall	\$197 00
Paid Town Treasurer	\$141 00
Paid Police	56 00
	\$197 00
Due for rent of Town Hall	\$8 00

J. E. MANSFIELD

Janitor.

Hay Scales.

Amount Received	\$7 30
Paid Town Treasurer	\$7 30

J. E. MANSFIELD,

Weigher.

Appraisers' Report.

Ward One.

School-house	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,600 00
Land	.	.	.	.	.	200 00

\$1,800 00

Ward Two.

Grammar school-house	.	.				\$4,500 00
Land	.	.	.	.	.	1,200 00
Old Town Hall	.	.	.	.		2,500 00
Land	.	.	.	.	.	1,200 00
Roby School building	.	.	.			31,000 00
Land	.	.	.	.	.	2,500 00
Land, Pleasant Hill School	.	.				700 00
Town Hall	.	.	.	.	.	42,000 00
Hose house	.	.	.	.	.	2,700 00
Shed	.	.	.	.	.	200 00
Land	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Public Library	.	.	.	.		4,500 00
Saugus Home and buildings	.	.				4,500 00
Land	.	.	.	.	.	5,500 00
Woodland	.	.	.	.	.	2,500 00
Personal property at Farm	.	.				5,000 00
Cemetery	.	.	.	.	.	4,000 00
Hathaway estate	.	.	.	.		4,000 00
New High School	.	.	.	.		47,212 15
Land	.	.	.	.	.	3,600 00

\$174,312 15

Amount carried forward,

\$176,112 15

Amount brought forward,

\$176,112 15

Ward Three.

Old shool-house	\$4,000 00	
Land	1,100 00	
New grammer school, Lincoln ave.,	18,737 22	
Land	2,000 00	
Essex street school-house . . .	2,500 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Brick school-house	20,000 00	
Land	2,300 00	
Central street school-house . .	23,500 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Gravel pit	50 00	
		\$77,687 22

Ward Four.

Schoool-house	\$8,000 00	
Land	1,300 00	
Hose house	3,000 00	
Land	500 00	
Lynnhurst school-house	3,000 00	
Land	1,000 00	
		\$16,800 00

Ward Five.

School-house	\$1,500 00	
Land	200 00	
		\$1,700 00

Fire Department.

Apparatus	\$7,000 00	
Fire alarm system	3,400 00	
		\$10,400 00

Amount carried forward,

\$282,699 37

Amount brought forward, \$282,699 37

Water Department.

Appraisal \$133,000 00

Street Department.

Tools and machinery \$5,033 90

\$420,733 27

FRANK P. BENNETT,
HENRY F. FISKE,
ISAAC G. GRAVES,

Appraising Committee.

Report of Treasurer.

OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1907.

DR.

To balance from last year	\$13,409 57
Rebate on E. L. Noera, insurance	10 00
Elmer B. Newhall, stable license	1 00
Agricultural Insurance Co., loss on schoolhouse, ...	24 82
Continent Insurance Co., loss on schoolhouse	19 86
Essex County dog tax	597 22
F. P. Bennett, gypsy moth work	200 00
State, on account of gypsy moth	16,725 13
Lynn water rebate	10,197 19
C. F. Clark, rent of Town Hall	130 00
W. F. Newhall, rebate on insurance	18 75
Temporary loans	105,000 10
City of Lynn, account of highways	82 45
Mrs. E. L. Furber, rent of Hathaway place	115 50
A. W. Sawyer, milk licenses	1 50
Returned from Peter Gray Co.	2 50
Interest on Lynn bank account	120 32
Interest on Boston bank account	62 78
The Joseph Slattery tax titles	120 33
State, corporation tax	761 58
State, support of State paupers	58 00
City of Medford, Poor Department	26 00

Amount carried forward,

\$147,684 60

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$147,684 60
Firemen's Fund Insurance Co., loss on hose house	450 00
Stoneham, Poor Department	131 60
Royal Insurance Co.	24 82
Druggist's license	2 00
Judge Ludden, court fines	290 50
Justin E. Mansfield, rent of Town Hall	141 00
Mayer Schien, junk license	25 00
Isaac Cohen, junk license	25 00
Lewis Kotzen, junk license	25 00
Abraham L. Cohen, junk license	25 00
Simon Kotzen, junk license	25 00
Peter Siegel, junk license	25 00
Herbert Hudson, rent of Town Hall	3 00
E. L. Noera, Slattery tax titles	266 17
Harry Weirner, junk license	25 00
William Furney, junk licence	25 00
Water Loan, due September 11, 1917	5,000 00
Louis Tombekes, fruit license (C. O. Thompson)	25 00
State, education of children	360 00
State, National Bank tax	281 52
State, military aid	136 00
State aid	2,706 00
State, burial of soldiers, Chap. 79, R. S.	70 00
State, Street R. R. tax	3,006 56
Melrose, Poor Department	122 01
C. O. Thompson, for speed pool license	2 00
C. O. Thompson, for Nanepashemet pool license, ...	2 00
Nanepashement, bowling license	2 00
Louis Scaglioza, pool license	2 00
J. E. Mansfield, hay scales	7 30
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1900	39 62
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1901	35 12
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$160,990 82

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$160,990 82
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1902	247 04
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1903	565 35
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1904	1,635 02
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1902	1 48
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1903	14 98
L. J. Austin, collector interest tax 1904	122 85
Clarence Coates, collector tax 1905	3,422 54
Clarence Coates, collector tax 1906	22,979 34
Clarence Coates, collector tax 1907	52,854 35
Clarence Coates, collector interest 1905	198 23
Clarence Coates, collector interest 1906	270 96
Clarence Coates, collector interest 1907	105 28
Clarence Coates, excise tax 1907	2,878 62
Charles L. Davis, account of cemetery	2,236 25
Returned from Somerville Co-operative Bank	3 13
	\$248,526 24

CR.

By interest on town bonds and notes	\$12,724 41
Lynn Institution for Savings notes	50,000 00
E. H. Gay & Co., notes	25,000 00
First National Bank Boston notes	10,000 00
Central National Bank Lynn note	5,000 00
State notes	15,000 00
Lynnhurst school bond	350 00
Bonds of Roby school	3,000 00
School loan bonds (1905)	2,000 00
Water loan, principal	3,000 00
State, on account of licenses	50
County tax	5,214 43
State tax	5,440 00
Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund	238 66

Amount carried forward, \$136,968 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$136,968 00
Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund, interest on	822 53
Metropolitan Park, cost of maintenance	573 77
Metropolitan Park, series No. 2	45 55
Metropolitan Park, series No. 2, interest on	143 63
Metropolitan Park, cost of maintenance	81 77
Nantasket	29 87
Repairs on State highways	89 60
Selectmen's orders	103,822 06
Overseers' orders	3,110 63
Balance	2,838 83
	\$248,526 24

BALANCE CONSISTS OF

Deposit in Central National Bank, Lynn	\$729 16
Deposit in Beacon Trust Co., Boston	154 68
Cash and checks on hand	1,954 99
	\$2,838 83

JOSEPH S. MEACOM,

Treasurer.

Condition of Town.

ASSETS.

Cash in Treasury	\$2,838 83
Sinking Fund, value January 1, 1908	11,626 29
Balance of 1899 tax	14 10
Balance of 1900 tax	195 27
Balance of 1902 tax	453 24
Balance of 1903 tax	1,273 03
Balance of 1904 tax	4,835 67
Balance of 1905 tax	1,548 46
Balance of 1906 tax	14,958 16
Balance of 1907 tax	51,655 36
Due from Commonwealth on account of State and Military Aid	3,224 50
Due from Commonwealth on account of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Department	1,852 64
Due from Commonwealth on account of Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors	100 00
Due from City of Lynn, Water rebate	3,193 95
Accrued interest on taxes	3,129 59
Tax titles at cost	5,242 14
Due from Essex County on account of Dog Tax	594 27
Due from Cities and Towns on account of Poor Department	469 81
Due on account of Cemetery	462 65
Interest paid on Town notes, discounted and due after January 1, 1908	415 31
Deficiency	173,676 87
	\$281,760 05

LIABILITIES.

Water loans	\$66,500 00
Temporary loans	80,000 00
Roby School House loan	24,000 00
Cliftondale School House loan	25,000 00
1905 School House loan	71,000 00
Lynnhurst School House loan	700 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00
Accrued interest on notes and bonds	2,846 63
Water Department on account of extension	1,181 91
Highways and bridges on account street railway and excise tax	1,886 47
Due on account of street lighting	102 93
Due on account of Board of Health	179 09
Due Clarence Coates for collecting	253 86
Due Dr. A. W. Sawyer for inspecting	188 00
Due Henry A. Parker, recording births, marriages and deaths	135 50
Due on account of Fire Department	226 21
Sundry bills	35 60
Due Sinking Fund Commissioners	3,523 85
	\$281,760 05

Statement of the Town Debt.

Water loans	\$66,500 00
Temporary loans	80,000 00
Roby School House loan	24,000 00
Cliftondale School House loan	25,000 00
New School House loan (1905)	71,000 00
Lynnhurst School House loan	700 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00
	\$271,200 00

Principal of Water Loan, Payable as follows:

December, 1908, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$5,000 00
December, 1909, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
December, 1910, at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
December, 1911, at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
December, 1912, at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
December, 1913, at 4 per cent.	3,500 00
December, 1914, at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
December, 1915, at 4 per cent.	2,500 00
December, 1916, at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
December, 1917, at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
December, 1918, at 4 per cent.	1,500 00
December, 1919, at 4 per cent.	1,500 00
December, 1920, at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
December, 1921, at 4 per cent.	2,500 00
December, 1922, at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
December, 1923, at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
	\$66,500 00

Roby School-house Loan, Payable as Follows:

July 1, 1908, at 4 per cent.	\$3,000 00
July 1, 1909, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1910, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
	\$24,000 00

Cliftondale Schoolhouse Loan, New as Follows.

One-fifth Series No. 1, due May 1, 1915, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	\$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 2, due May 1, 1916, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	5,000 00
	\$25,000 00

Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, as Follows.

Note No. 9, due May 18, 1908, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. .	\$350 00
Note No. 10, due May 18, 1909, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. .	350 00
	\$700 00

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Deficiency.	Tax Rate per \$1,000.
1907	\$5,428,858	\$266,558	\$5,695,416	\$173,676 87	\$17 80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	182,923 97	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	128,621 85	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	103,767 16	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	97,178 47	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	90,755 35	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	97,093 04	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	108,018 92	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	85,673 33	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	94,112 75	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	110,935 34	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	100,298 73	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	87,115 91	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	83,635 38	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	68,982 73	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	72,789 68	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	72,806 78	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	74,322 93	18 00
1889	1,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	84,952 42	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	112,135 36	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	94,785 07	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	56,106 67	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	55,699 40	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	58,719 11	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	66,231 25	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	69,909 48	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	70,345 49	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	69,305 49	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	69,901 28	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	72,425 67	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,989	74,541 62	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	84,217 75	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	52,676 73	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	36,832 18	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	56,142 44	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	25,730 42	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	37,709 40	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	12,769 89	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	14,900 87	13 23
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	16,143 62	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,593	15,103 84	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	20,201 36	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	22,749 58	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	30,080 66	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	30,235 16	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,685	18,407 08	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	16,580 17	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	16,601 33	6 80

Collector's Department.

Lewis J. Austin, Collector in Account with the Town of Saugus.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1908.		
To balance of 1899 tax		\$14 10

DR.

Jan. 1, 1908.		
To balance of 1900 tax		\$234 89

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer		\$39 62
Balance uncollected		\$195 27

DR.

Jan. 1, 1908.		
To balance of 1901 tax		\$35 12

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer		\$35 12
--------------------------------	--	---------

DR.

Jan. 1, 1908.

To balance of 1902 tax . . .	\$700 28	
To interest collected . . .	1 48	
		\$701 76

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$247 04	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	1 48	
		\$248 52
Balance uncollected . . .		\$453 24

DR.

Jan. 1, 1908.

To balance of 1903 tax . . .	\$1,838 38	
To interest collected . . .	14 98	
		\$1,853 36

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$565 35	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	14 98	
		\$580 33
Balance uncollected . . .		\$1,273 03

DR.

Jan. 1, 1908.

To balance of 1904 tax . . .	\$6,631 21	
To interest collected . . .	122 85	
		\$6,754 06

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$1,635 04	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	122 85	
By tax titles delivered to Treasurer . . .	160 50	
		\$1,918 39
Balance uncollected . . .		\$4,835 67

**Clarence Coates, Collector, in Account with the Town
of Saugus.**

DR.

Jan. 1, 1908.			
To balance of 1905 tax	.	.	\$5,869 07
To supplementary list	.	.	22 44
To interest collected	.	.	198 23
			\$6,089 74

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	.	.	\$3,432 54
By interest paid Treasurer	.	.	198 23
By abatements	.	.	174 14
By tax titles delivered to Treasurer	.	.	736 37
			\$4,541 28
Balance uncollected	.	.	\$1,548 46

DR.

Jan. 1, 1908.			
To balance of 1906 tax	.	.	\$38,283 08
To errors in Assessors additions	.	.	111 73
To supplementary list	.	.	60 43
To interest collected	.	.	270 96
			\$38,726 20

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	.	.	\$22,979 34
By interest paid Treasurer	.	.	270 96
By abatements	.	.	455 36
By tax titles delivered to Treasurer,	.	.	62 38
			\$23,768 04
Balance uncollected	.	.	\$14,958 16

DR.

Jan. 1, 1908.

To tax of 1907, committed	.	.	\$107,986 38	
To supplementary list committed	.		330 75	
To interest collected	.	.	105 28	
				\$108,422 41

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	.	.	\$52,854 35	
By interest paid Treasurer	.	.	105 28	
By abatements	.	.	3,807 42	
				\$56,767 05
Balance uncollected	.	.		
				\$51,655 36

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Town Meeting	\$3,000 00
-----------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURE.

Mrs. J. S. Devine :

Board of Richard M. Biggs . . .	\$104 00
---------------------------------	----------

Board of Annie M. Biggs . . .	104 00
-------------------------------	--------

Mrs. E. J. Burleigh :

Board and clothing, L. G. M. Amerige,	155 91
---------------------------------------	--------

Tilden & Adlington :

Groceries to Mrs. O. S. Cheever .	142 50
-----------------------------------	--------

Mitchell & Douglas :

Groceries to Mrs. Nellie Brigham .	62 00
------------------------------------	-------

Groceries to Walter W. Hayward .	18 00
----------------------------------	-------

Groceries to John M. Lynch . . .	11 00
----------------------------------	-------

McElman & Co. :

Groceries to Mrs. Mattie A. Richardson	114 00
--	--------

Nehemiah Lee :

Fuel to Edward Jennings . . .	3 75
-------------------------------	------

Butman & Cressey Co. :

Fuel to Mrs. Robert Greenwood .	24 98
---------------------------------	-------

Fuel to Orrin Cheever . . .	18 81
-----------------------------	-------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$758 95
--------------------------------	----------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$758 95
Fuel to Mrs. Nellie Brigham . .	4 75
Fuel to Walter W. Hayward . .	5 69
Fuel to John M. Lynch . . .	1 94
Fuel to E. Getchell	3 00
Getchell & Burnham :	
Groceries to Orrin Cheever . .	78 00
E. Evans :	
Groceries and fuel to Edward Jennings,	83 76
Groceries to Mrs. Jennie Hobbs . .	13 00
Groceries and fuel to Mrs. Helen	
Zanbroski	4 88
Groceries to Mrs. Susie Bracia . .	10 00
Groceries to Thomas Rice . . .	2 00
N. R. Stiles :	
Fuel to Mrs. Edward Parks . .	19 00
Fuel to Edward R. Bowley . .	3 75
Fuel to Mrs. Lizzie J. Ireson . .	12 76
Fuel to Mrs. Timothy Perrie . .	7 50
Fuel to Edward Jennings . . .	6 88
G. Clarence Parcher, M. D. :	
Medical aid to Mrs. Robert Greenwood,	11 00
Medical aid to Mrs. Mary Gowlik . .	15 00
Medical aid to Mrs. Edward R. Bowley,	2 00
Medical aid to Frank Richardson . .	24 00
City of Lynn Poor Department :	
Aid to Mrs. Carrie O'Neil and chil-	
dren	35 00
J. Walkey :	
Groceries to Mrs. E. C. Weeks . .	54 00
Groceries to Mrs. Adelia McDonald . .	2 00
A. H. Raddin :	
Groceries to Mrs. Marie Naylor . .	63 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$1,222 36

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,222 36
Groceries to Mrs. E. A. Randall .	7 50
Groceries to William H. Baxter .	37 00
I. M. Merrithew :	
Groceries to Mrs. Ella M. Clapp .	52 00
N. J. Wales :	
Shoes to Edward R. Bowley . .	1 25
A. Sweetser :	
Fuel to Harding Weddleton . .	3 00
City of Medford Poor Department :	
Aid to Mrs. Helen Bram . . .	11 78
Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded :	
Clothing to Lottie Litten . . .	8 75
Lorenzo Palmer :	
Milk to John J. Keane . . .	8 19
C. H. Stocker :	
Fuel to Mrs. Sarah J. Gardner . .	37 76
Fuel to Mrs. Jennie Hobbs . .	3 63
Fuel to Mrs. Marie Naylor . .	19 68
Fuel to Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan . .	7 26
Fuel to Mrs. E. A. Randall . .	4 12
Fuel to Mrs. W. H. French . .	3 63
Fuel to Mrs. Edward Parks . .	12 63
Fuel to John J. Keane . . .	7 63
A. E. Briggs :	
Groceries to William H. Baxter .	2 00
Groceries to John J. Keane . .	25 77
E. J. Caverly & Co. :	
Groceries to Mrs. Lizzie J. Ireson .	39 00
Groceries to Mrs. Elizabeth Nolan .	39 00
Groceries to Mrs. Edward Parks .	52 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$1,605 94

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,605 94
A. N. Hawkes :	
Aid to Robert C. Cook . . .	65 00
Joseph Whitehead :	
Groceries to Mrs. Robert Greenwood .	59 80
Groceries to John J. Garside . .	8 00
Groceries to John M. Lynch . .	2 00
H. M. Lillibridge :	
Groceries to Mrs. Sarah J. Gardner .	39 00
H. E. Brier :	
Medicine to John J. Keane . .	10 65
Medicine to Mrs. Helen Zambroski .	3 90
Herbert T. Penny, M. D. :	
Medical aid to John J. Keane . .	22 00
Town of Swampscott, Poor Department :	
Aid to Raymond Smith . . .	130 00
H. D. Bisbee :	
Conveyance of Mrs. Hannah J. Coburn to Lynn Hospital . . .	5 00
Burial of Francis Ready Brown . .	10 00
Burial of Emily J. Coburn . .	15 00
J. S. Meacom :	
Medicine to Mrs. Jennie Hobbs' child,	1 75
Medicine to Mrs. Lizzie J. Ireson .	1 25
Medicine to Mrs. Robert Greenwood .	1 00
Medicine to Frank Richardson . .	2 20
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State Hospital :	
Aid to Gertrude E. Hill . . .	84 54
C. E. Roberts :	
Groceries to Mrs. Helen Zambroski .	18 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$2,085 03

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$2,085 03
Alfred Belliveau :	
Rent of Mrs. Helen Zambroski . . .	8 75
Thomas T. Perkins, M. D. :	
Medical aid, child of Mrs. Helen Zambroski	11 00
City of Boston, Poor Department :	
Aid to Mrs. Edith J. Haskell . . .	25 71
Mrs. Elizabeth Chesterfield :	
Aid to John Dyer	3 00
G. W. Gale, M. D. :	
Medical aid to child of Jennie Hobbs .	13 00
Medical aid to Mrs. Patrick Bresnahan,	17 00
Medical aid to child of Thomas Rice .	4 00
Salary Town Home	25 00
G. H. & A. L. Nichols :	
Printing order books and letter heads .	7 00
Hobbs, Warren & Co. :	
Books and blanks	4 25
H. A. B. Peckham :	
Insurance on town personal property .	51 26
Overseers' orders, Town home . . .	821 50
Overseers' incidentals	35 00
	\$3,111 50
Due from state, cities and towns . . .	469 81
	\$2,641 69

Total partially supported during the year 116; fully supported 7, 6 in Town Home and 1 in private house. Increase in personal property at the Home, \$497.45.

Your Board of Overseers of this department was very fortunate, on the 1st of April last when Mr. Burnham retired from the Wardenship of the Town Home, by securing the services of Carl F. Koch, a successful farmer, who had resided in the Town over eleven years, as Warden of the Home, and also, his estimable and capable wife as Matron, which was a guarantee that the Home would be well managed, and with fair conditions, successful, which has proved to be the case. The house, stables and out-buildings are kept in excellent condition and show the care and labor expended.

We recommend that the sum of \$2,800 be appropriated for use of the Board for the ensuing year.

JAMES A. HALLIDAY,
GEORGE H. AMES,
CHARLES W. BAILEY,

Overseers of the Poor.

**Saugus Home in Account with John F. Burnham,
Warden.**

1907.	DR.	
Jan. 1	Cash on hand	\$ 99
8	Cash C. G. Lord, milk . .	82 02
	Cash for cow	25 00
15	Cash C. G. Lord, milk . .	80 56
18	Cash service of stock . .	1 00
23	Cash C. G. Lord, milk . .	78 38
25	Cash for calf	3 00
29	Cash C. G. Lord, milk . .	77 33
		\$348 28

1907.	CR.	
Jan. 3	Trolley to Lynn	\$ 10
4	William Gabriel	50
5	R. T. Allen	1 10
	American express	25
8	John P. Chesley	1 00
9	Duncan McDonald, labor .	4 65
	C. H. Stocker	7 00
10	Postage stamps	25
	Tower Hill	5 83
14	Louis Parrott	2 00
16	Nathan Bancroft, estate .	3 00
19	G. W. Felton	25
	Express to Boston	30
	Estabrook & Eaton . . .	3 92
	Lead pencils	50
	Vegetables, etc. . . .	1 00
	Killing pigs	4 50
21	Stamps	25

Amount carried forward,

\$36 40

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$36 40	
Jan. 23	Express to Brighton . . .	70	
	F. O. Thompson, 3 cows . . .	150 00	
	George Hawes, suspenders, . . .	25	
	William Gabriel, socks . . .	13	
	Raymond Syndicate . . .	90	
	Shoe strings . . .	10	
28	Davis & Young . . .	1 00	
31	Boston and Maine, freight . . .	30 75	
	Ralph Burnham, labor . . .	9 86	
	Edward J. Mullins, labor . . .	25 00	
	J. F. Burnham, salary Jan. 1907 . . .	50 00	
	Cash on hand . . .	43 19	
			\$348 28

1907.

DR.

Feb. 1	Cash on hand . . .	\$43 19	
2	Received from cabbage . . .	2 50	
8	Received services of stock . . .	1 00	
9	Received C. G. Lord, milk . . .	78 45	
11	Received services of stock . . .	1 00	
	Received for calf . . .	50	
13	Received C. G. Lord, milk . . .	82 15	
14	Received services of stock . . .	1 00	
16	Received C. G. Lord, milk . . .	84 08	
20	Received C. G. Lord, milk . . .	85 69	
21	Received use of telephone . . .	15	
	Car fares . . .	20	
			\$379 91

1907.

CR.

Feb.	1	C. H. Stocker	.	.	.	\$7	25
	2	Bailey's express	.	.	.		30
		Shirts for Joseph Whitehead	.			1	00
	4	Express to Boston	.	.	.		40
		Vaseline	.	.	.		30
	11	Tilden & Adlington	.	.		28	85
		Joseph Whitehead	.	.	.	6	50
		Nathan Bancroft estate	.	.		2	75
	12	Charles Grover	.	.	.	3	00
		R. D. Marr	.	.	.	5	00
		Mrs. Kate Cook, labor	.	.		17	71
	13	Postage stamps	.	.	.		50
		Trolley to Lynn	.	.	.		10
	14	R. R. Book	.	.	.	3	44
	15	William Gabriel	.	.	.		50
		Express to Boston	.	.	.		20
	19	J. P. Chesley	.	.	.		20
		Boston & Maine Ry, freight	.			46	00
	21	Joseph Woodhead	.	.	.		75
		Express to Boston	.	.	.		55
		Soap and powder	.	.	.	11	00
		Express	.	.	.		50
	26	C. H. Stocker	.	.	.	16	31
		Baker	.	.	.		25
		Clothing, etc.	.	.	.	2	00
	27	Raymond Syndicate	.	.			95
		Trolley	.	.	.		10
	28	Mrs. Kate Cook, labor	.	.		8	00
		Fruit	.	.	.		25
		Mrs. Mooney, labor	.	.		3	30
		The Old South store	.	.			44
		Raymond Syndicate	.	.			90
		J. F. Burnham, salary, Feb.	.			50	00
		Cash on hand	.	.	.	160	61

 \$379 91

1907.	Dr.	
March 1	Cash on hand . . .	\$160 61
7	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	77 58
13	Use of wagon . . .	25
	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	73 64
20	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	70 30
22	Calf . . .	3 00
26	Use of wagon . . .	25
27	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	64 98
31	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	68 20
	Overseers' orders on Treasurer, . . .	571 50
		\$1,090 31

1907.	Cr.	
March 4	Mrs. Mooney, labor . . .	\$1 10
	Labor . . .	25
	Tilden & Adlington . . .	26 03
	Edward Mullins, labor . . .	27 00
	C. H. Stocker . . .	14 50
13	Postage stamps . . .	25
14	J. H. Hunt . . .	151 22
15	Postage stamps . . .	25
	Difference on boots . . .	25
16	Fruit . . .	25
17	Joseph Whitehead . . .	6 50
18	J. S. Meacom . . .	1 60
19	Joseph Woodhead . . .	50
21	James Cheever . . .	10 00
22	R. M. Burnham . . .	9 00
	William Gabriel . . .	50
	F. H. Coburn . . .	8 25
25	L. Wallace . . .	1 50
	W. F. Burnham . . .	10 00
	J. F. Burnham . . .	3 50

Amount carried forward,

\$272 45

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$272 45
26	J. D. Crowell	5 62
27	Collins Hardware Co. . . .	6 19
	E. H. Dunbar	5 00
28	A. B. Quint	9 25
29	Paid for cow	50
	J. P. Chesley	1 00
30	Weighing hay	60
	Mrs. Katie Cook, labor . . .	9 71
	Charles Booth, 3 months labor,	38 58
	Edward Mullens, labor . . .	25 00
	J. F. Burnham, salary for	
	March	50 00
	R. E. Burnham	25 29
31	John Walkey	15 38
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.,	18 09
	Tilden & Adlington	32 11
	C. A. Blakeley	4 04
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer	19 50
	Daniel Emerson, M. D. D. . .	6 00
	James Cheever	56 50
	Lord & Webster	158 03
	Curley Bros.	230 15
	John F. Hunt	57 29
	Harrison Bros. & Co. . . .	28 22
	C. A. Blakeley	5 21
	Dr. C. H. Hayden	3 50
	New England Tel. and Tel. Co.,	5 25
	Collins Hardware store . . .	1 85
		————— \$1,090 31

Saugus Home in Account with Carl F. Koch, Warden.

1907.

DR.

April 3	Frank Fiske, 5 cows	.	.	\$140 00
5	1 veal calf	.	.	12 50
	Parsnips	.	.	3 70
6	Board of Children	.	.	11 00
10	2 quarts milk	.	.	14
11	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	74 01
14	Board of children	.	.	11 00
15	3 dozen eggs	.	.	75
16	$\frac{1}{2}$ bushel parsnips	.	.	50
	40 grain bags	.	.	1 00
17	G. G. Norris, use of stock	.	.	1 00
	G. C. Lord, milk	.	.	82 08
18	John Gould, 2 calves	.	.	6 00
19	Olef Ekberg, 1 pot onion seed	.	.	10
20	Board of children	.	.	11 00
22	McElman & Co., 3 dozen eggs,	.	.	75
23	John Gould, 2 cows	.	.	56 00
24	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	83 06
26	Rev. Elihu Grant, seeds	.	.	1 00
27	4 dozen eggs	.	.	1 00
	Board of children	.	.	11 00
29	Dennis Murphy, 1 dozen plants,	.	.	10
	G. U. S. Spratt, use of stock	.	.	1 00
	John Gould, 2 calves	.	.	6 00
30	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	85 01
	Board of children	.	.	6 00

 \$605 70

CR.

April 1	C. Dennison, 3 days' labor . . .	\$3 00
	W. Burchell, labor . . .	2 00
	Schlegel & Fotter Co., seeds . . .	60
	W. W. Dawson, nitro-culture . . .	3 00
	James True, healing balm . . .	1 00
	Freight for seeds . . .	1 01
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	1 71
3	Expenses to Brighton . . .	40
	W. A. Ricker, 3 cows . . .	150 00
	Charles Grover . . .	1 50
	J. P. Chesley, repairing shoes . . .	20
4	Newhall express . . .	15
	Freight on onion sets . . .	50
	John H. Pension, soldering milk pails	65
	Fruit	25
6	Produce	62
	W. N. Beckwith, seed corn . . .	1 50
	L. Parrott, milking . . .	50
8	G. N. Pike, tobacco for inmates, . . .	1 80
	Car fare to Lynn . . .	10
9	Charles W. Booth, labor . . .	6 00
10	Car fare to Lynn . . .	10
	W. F. Cobb & Co., seeds . . .	2 30
	Groceries	56
12	Soap	2 00
13	Fruit	25
	J. B. Blood Co., butter . . .	1 75
	Kitchen utensils . . .	25
15	L. Parrot, milking . . .	3 00
	Margaret Frock, labor . . .	8 00
	Evan Evans, meats . . .	5 63
16	Butman & Cressey, on account . . .	50 00
14	Tilden & Adlington, groceries . . .	24 53

Amount carried forward,

\$274 86

Amount brought forward, \$274 86

April 18	Edmands Brothers, 50 lbs. cabbage	50
	J. B. Blood Co.	53
	Fruit	30
20	George Farrar, 10 days' labor	6 66
	L. Parrot, milking	3 00
	J. B. Blood Co.	2 38
	G. W. Felton	1 00
22	Butman & Cressy, on account	50 00
	McElman & Co., groceries	11 31
24	George N. Smith, 1 cow	55 00
	G. L. Rossell, fee for pro. farm help	50
	John Buchenas, labor	1 00
	Raymond Syndicate, clothing	1 00
	Expenses to Brighton	50
25	Charles Grover	50
26	J. B. Blood Co.	6 65
27	Putnam & Cressey, on account, Schlegal & Fotler, seeds	50 00
	L. Parrott, milking	95
	H. Laffey, C. Dennison, A. Anderson, labor	3 00
	J. B. Blood & Co.	1 50
	J. B. Blood & Co.	2 64
29	Tilden & Adlington, groceries	10 55
	Evan Evans	4 38
	A. Anderson, labor	20
30	John Buchenas, labor	1 00
	Margaret Frick, labor	8 00
	Cash on hand	107 79

\$605 70

1907.

DR.

May	1	Cash on hand	.	.	.	\$107 79
	3	Use of telephone	.	.	.	20
		Storing automobile	.	.	.	1 00
	4	Board of children	.	.	.	11 00
	8	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	91 00
		Use of telephone	.	.	.	10
	9	J. Yould, calf	.	.	.	3 00
	11	Board of children	.	.	.	11 00
	14	J. Yould, beef cow	.	.	.	45 00
	15	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	90 25
	17	Asparagus	.	.	.	70
	18	Asparagus	.	.	.	2 75
		Board of children	.	.	.	8 00
	23	L. Fiske, use of harrow	.	.	.	25
	24	Asparagus	.	.	.	1 50
	25	Asparagus	.	.	.	60
		C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	88 34
		Board of children	.	.	.	8 00
	28	Asparagus	.	.	.	60
	29	C. G. Lord, milk	.	.	.	94 85
		Asparagus	.	.	.	90
	31	Y. Levy, use of stock	.	.	.	1 00
		James Yould, slim cow	.	.	.	20 00

 \$587 83

1907.

CR.

May	1.	J. B. Chesley, repairing shoes	.	.	.	\$ 20
		Besse, Rolfe & Co., overalls	.	.	.	1 00
		J. N. Pike, tobacco	.	.	.	1 80
		Car fare to Lynn	.	.	.	10
	2	Harness dressing	.	.	.	1 00
		C. Dinsmore, labor	.	.	.	30 00
		Edmands Bros. 1 bbl. cabbage,	.	.	.	1 00
	3	J. B. Blood Co.	.	.	.	1 65

 Amount carried forward,

\$36 75

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$36 75
May 3	Fruit	48
4	Friend Bros.	30
6	L. Parrot, milking	3 00
7	G. O. Crowell, fish	2 71
8	John F. Hunt, grain	72 45
	Joseph Whitehead, flour	6 50
	Butman & Cressey, on account,	50 00
9	H. B. Quint, fish	1 26
	J. B. Blood Co.	81
11	L. Parrott, milking	3 00
	Schlegel & Fottler, seeds	40
	Magee Stove Co., lining	40
	Expense to Boston	25
	Friend Brothers	20
13	M. Frick, labor	8 00
	Joseph Woodhead	85
	Tilden & Adlington	12 50
	Evan Evans, Jr.	6 37
14	W. H. Hutchinson	3 25
	Fruit	28
	Friend Bros.	10
	W. E. Wright & Son, milk- strainers	50
	American Express Co.	25
15	Geo. N. Smith, 1 cow	60 00
	Expense to Brighton	40
16	Butman & Cressey Co., on account	75 00
18	Arthur Anderson, for weeding,	50
	C. Dennison, for weeding	50
	L. Parrott	3 00
20	Soap	1 00
	Car fare to Lynn	10
	Charles Grover	50

Amount carried forward,

\$351 61

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$351 61
May 24	John Buchanas, labor . . .	23 00
25	Butman Cressy Co., on account,	50 00
	Friend Bros.	30
	Fruit	40
	Boys, weeding	90
	L. Parrot, milking	3 00
	M. Frick, labor	8 00
	J. M. Pike, tobacco	1 90
	Bessie Rolfe & Co.	25
27	Tilden & Adlington	10 29
	Evan Evans, Jr.	6 32
	Simeon McKenney, labor	3 00
28	Incidentals	29
29	Walter A. Wood Co.	55
	Expense to Boston	30
	Friend Bros.	10
	Daniel Emerson, M. D. V.	3 00
	J. B. Blood Co.	6 64
30	L. Parrott	1 00
31	John Buchanas, labor	4 17
	Butman Cressey Co. on account,	50 17
	William Gabriel	1 00
	Curley Bros., grain	6 75
	C. Denison, labor	30 00
	Cash on hand	24 89
		\$587 83

1907.

DR.

June 1	By cash on hand	\$24 89
	F. T. Atwood, use of stock	1 00
	Received for asparagus	1 05
	Received board of children	8 00
	Received board of C. Denneson,	8 00
4	Received for asparagus	90

Amount carried forward,

\$43 84

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$43 84
June 4	Received of Joseph Neil, use of stock	1 00
6	Received C. G. Lord, milk	106 63
7	Received grain bags	1 00
8	Received W. M. Jones, use of stock	1 00
	Received board of children	8 00
	Received for 1 calf	4 75
11	Received for asparagus	25
12	Received from E. N. Patten, use of wagon	50
	Received from Eugene Stevens use of hoe	25
	Received for asparagus	95
	Received from C. G. Lord milk	106 53
13	Received for asparagus	25
14	Received for asparagus	25
	Received from R. U. Hood use of stock	1 00
15	Received for vegetables	5 90
	Received for asparagus	50
	Received from Simon McKenney milk	60
	Received for board of children	8 00
	Received for use of wagon	50
18	Received for vegetables	6 90
	Received for tomato plants	10
19	Received for vegetables	3 85
	Received from J. Wiggin, use of spreader	1 00
	Received for asparagus	50
	Received from C. G. Lord milk	108 11
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$412 16

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$412 16
June 20	Received for asparagus . . .	50
	Received from W. Fairchild use of stock	1 00
	Received for use of telephone,	10
21	Received for vegetables . . .	17 55
	Received for asparagus . . .	25
22	Received for board of children,	8 00
	Received from S. McKenna for vegetables	95
	Received for vegetables . . .	20 80
	Received from Charles Sellick use of wagon	50
	Received from C. N. Worm- stead, use of rake	25
24	Received for vegetables . . .	6 75
	Received asparagus	75
25	Received vegetables	1 25
26	Received use of stock	1 00
	Received vegetables	6 18
27	Received vegetables	50
28	Received H. O. Pratt, grain bags	63
	Received vegetables	7 25
29	Received vegetables	75
	Received L. Fiske, use of horse rake	25
	Received C. G. Lord, milk . .	100 54
	Received John Mitchell, one calf	3 00
	Received William Gould, one cow	30 00
	Received William Gould, one calf	2 50
	Received board of children . .	8 00
		\$631 41

1907.	Cr.	
June 1	Mitchell & Douglas . . .	\$27 19
	Michael Casey, labor . . .	1 00
	C. Denensen, labor . . .	1 00
	A. Anderson, labor . . .	1 00
	Friend Bros.	10
3	W. Wood Co.	1 20
4	Tilden & Adlington . . .	5 92
5	McElman & Co.	8 97
	L. Parrott, labor . . .	4 00
6	J. B. Blood Co.	58
	J. M. Pike, tobacco . . .	3 92
7	Friend Bros.	20
8	Fruit	25
	Houghton & Dutton . . .	27
10	Simon McKenna, labor . . .	4 50
	M. Frick, labor . . .	8 00
	Butman, Cressey Co., on acct.,	100 00
	Tilden & Adlington . . .	5 14
	J. B. Blood Co.	34
11	J. O. Crowell, fish . . .	1 64
	Friend Bros.	30
	W. Wood Co.	25
	Expenses to Boston . . .	20
12	Soap	2 00
14	Mitchell & Douglas . . .	11 12
	John F. Hunt, grain . . .	51 35
15	McLean & Co., seed potatoes .	3 92
	Friend Bros.	10
	Simon McKenna, labor . . .	4 50
17	Boy weeding	90
18	Tilden & Adlington . . .	4 95
	Fruit	25
	W. H. Hutchinson & Co. . .	5 13
20	Friend Bros.	10

Amount carried forward,

\$260 29

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$260 29
June 21	Butman, Cressey & Co., on acct.,	100 00
	Simeon McKenna, labor	4 50
	F. Sewall	90
	J. P. Chesley, repairing shoes .	55
22	Mitchell & Douglass	16 02
	J. B. Blood & Co.	14 10
	D. H. Remick	25
	Boys weeding	1 35
24	M. Frick, labor	8 00
25	Tilden & Adlington	5 88
	W. A. Wood Co.	2 70
	A. & D. Bramer	2 85
	Expenses to Boston	40
	Friend Bros.	20
26	Fruit	28
	Joseph Woodhead	75
28	Edmands Bros., fertilizer	33 00
	William Gabriel	1 00
	C. Drury	35
29	Friend Bros.	30
	V. Patterson, labor	1 50
	W. Clinton, labor	1 45
	C. Dennesen, labor	85
	C. Drury labor	15
	W. A. Stevens	1 98
	Besse Rolfe & Co.	1 00
	J. B. Blood Co.	75
	Balance on hand	170 06

 \$631 41

1907.

DR.

July	1	Cash on hand	\$170 06
		George Randall, cow . .	30 00
		Simon McKenna, milk . .	1 00
	2	Board of C. Dennison . .	8 00
		Vegetables	40
	3	Vegetables	5 24
	4	Vegetables	70
		C. G. Lord, milk	100 12
	5	Use of stock	1 00
	6	Vegetables	16 10
		Board of children	8 00
	9	Vegetables	13 25
	10	C. G. Lord, milk	105 78
		Calf	3 00
		Vegetables	7 55
		Simon McKenna, milk . .	70
	12	Vegetables	8 55
	13	Vegetables	8 25
		Board of children	8 00
		Use of rake	25
	15	Tomato plants	50
		Vegetables	25
		Use of telephone	18
	16	Vegetables	9 60
	18	Use of stock	1 00
		Vegetables	3 00
		C. G. Lord, milk	112 03
		Simon McKenna, milk . .	70
	19	Vegetables	15 00
	20	Board of children	8 00
		Vegetables	10 85
	22	Milk	70
	23	Vegetables	10 55
	24	Use of telephone	10

Amount carried forward,

\$668 41

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$668 41
July 24	Vegetables	12 75
25	C. G. Lord, milk	110 00
26	Vegetables	17 20
27	Vegetables	3 00
	Board of children	5 50
30	Vegetables	9 15
	Simon McKenna, milk	1 05
31	C. G. Lord, milk	109 29
	Vegetables	13 35
		\$949 70

1907.

CR.

July 1	Evan Evans, Jr. . . .	\$12 52
	L. Richardson, labor	50
	Simon McKenna, labor	15 00
2	J. O. Crowell	1 51
	C. Drury	20
	Labor, boys	1 00
	John Pike, pigs	22 00
	C. Dennison, labor	30 00
	F. O. Downing, wagon grease, ...	1 50
	F. Hobbs, labor	1 75
	Stephen Ant, labor	3 00
	Victor Peterson, labor	2 25
	Walter Clinton, labor	1 00
	Ricker & Kilby, 2 cows	70 00
	John Dineen, labor	25 00
	W. A. Wood, Co. . . .	23
	Expenses to Brighton	40
4	Charles Grover	1 00
	American Express Co. . . .	25
6	Mitchell & Douglas	8 05
	O. E. Goddard	50

Amount carried forward,

\$197 66

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$197 66
July 6	Collins Hardware store . . .	1 10
	Boys, labor	3 48
	Frank Hobbs, labor . . .	1 75
	W. McKenna, labor . . .	1 70
	John P. Parkins	2 30
	Baker	20
8	Tilden & Adlington . . .	15 48
	Butman & Cressey . . .	100 00
	Boys, labor	4 25
9	W. A. Stevens	72
	Boys, labor	2 93
	Newhall's express . . .	30
10	Simon McKenna, labor . . .	12 00
11	Boys, labor	1 85
12	John F. Hunt.	64 55
	P. B. Magrane Co.	3 21
	L. B. Patterson	1 25
	J. B. Blood Co.	60
	Car fare to Lynn	10
13	Boys, labor	2 45
	Baker	20
	Margaret Frick, labor . . .	12 00
	Fruit	30
	M. E. Haskell	1 65
15	Boys, labor	4 53
16	George F. Cook, labor . . .	16 50
	Baker	15
	Simon McKenna, labor . . .	12 00
17	Charles A. Koch, labor . . .	20 00
18	Fruit	34
19	J. B. Blood Co.	11 69
	Mitchell & Douglass . . .	9 07
	Boys, labor	5 70
20	Frank Hobbs, labor . . .	6 75

Amount brought forward, \$518 76

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$518 76
July 24	Henry Ward	3 00
	Edward Mansfield, labor . .	6 54
	Victor Peterson, labor . . .	5 00
	S. B. Walkey	1 25
	Joseph Breck & Co. . . .	30
	W. S. Wood Co. . . .	1 75
	Expenses to Brighton . . .	20
22	Butman & Cressy	100 00
	Simon McKenna, labor . . .	12 00
	Boys labor	4 53
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	3 08
23	Frank Hobbs, labor	1 75
	Boys, labor	2 53
	Baker	35
	McElman & Co. . . .	11 21
24	Boys labor	3 05
25	H. B. Quint, fish	2 84
26	Butman & Cressey	32 57
	William Gabriel	1 00
27	Boys, labor	3 91
	Fruit	35
	Victor Patterson, labor . . .	3 38
	Boys, labor	1 60
	Edward Mansfield, labor . .	2 63
	Joseph Whitehead	7 00
	Baker	20
	M. Frick, labor	8 00
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	1 50
29	Evan Evans, Jr. . . .	11 54
	Fruit	25
	Boys, labor	3 38
30	Simon McKenna, labor . . .	12 00
	Boys, labor	2 85
31	Thorpe Market Co. . . .	35
	Balance on hand	179 05
		\$949 70

1907.		Dr.	
Aug. 1	To cash on hand	\$179 05	
	Vegetables	2 00	
	Use of stock	1 00	
2	Vegetables	4 45	
3	Vegetables	11 65	
5	Vegetables	10 25	
	Board of children	5 50	
6	Vegetables	8 10	
	M. Stocker, use of stock . .	1 00	
	W. Gould, cow	55 00	
7	C. G. Lord, milk	106 29	
	Vegetables	10 20	
	S. McKenna, milk and vegeta- bles	1 20	
9	Vegetables	18 35	
	H. W. Johnson, use of stock .	1 00	
	G. W. Hanson, use of stock .	1 00	
10	Vegetables	21 60	
	Board of children	5 50	
12	Vegetables	12 45	
13	Vegetables	2 45	
	William Goodwin, use of stock,	1 00	
	S. McKenna, milk and vegeta- bles	1 40	
14	C. G. Lord, milk	100 01	
	Vegetables	3 20	
15	Vegetables	90	
16	Vegetables	16 30	
17	Vegetables	14 42	
	Board of children	5 50	
19	A. Hatch, use of wagon . .	2 00	
	Vegetables	11 10	
20	Vegetables	13 25	
21	Vegetables	6 45	

Amount brought forward,

\$633 57

Amount carried forward, \$633 57

Aug. 21	S. McKenna, milk and vegetables	1 20
22	C. G. Lord, milk	103 34
23	Vegetables	8 50
	C. Parker, use of harrow	25
24	Board of children	5 00
	Vegetables	6 75
26	Vegetables	10 45
27	Vegetables	21 35
28	Vegetables	14 25
	C. Sellick, use of harrow	50
	S. McKenna, milk	70
29	C. G. Lord, milk	105 31
30	Vegetables	11 20
31	Vegetables	10 15
	Board of children	5 00
		\$937 52

1907.

CR.

Aug. 1.	George Robbins, labor	\$23 50
	Boys, picking	2 75
2	Boys, picking	2 00
3	W. A. Stevens, provisions	8 28
	F. Hobbs, labor	4 52
	J. Dinnen, labor	25 00
	Boys weeding	2 27
	H. G. Pierce, tobacco	1 96
	Baker	20
5	V. Peterson, labor	4 13
6	Boys, labor	1 65
	J. O. Crowell, fish	2 51
	Northup Bros. 8 bushel boxes, ...	40

Amount carried forward, \$79 17

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$79 17
Aug. 6	Edmands Bros. plants and fertilizer	12 60
	S. McKenna, labor	12 00
7	A. & D. Bremer, machinery parts	85
	Robert Connors, 1 cow	61 00
	Expenses to Brighton	40
	Boys, labor	2 40
8	William McKenna, labor	2 25
9	Boys, picking	1 68
10	F. Hobbs, labor	5 20
	William Pierce, labor	2 00
	V. Peterson, labor	4 27
	Boys, weeding	2 20
	Baker	20
12	Butman & Cressey	148 68
	P. B. Magrane	3 91
	S. McKenna, labor	12 00
13	Thorp Market	1 20
	Tilden & Adlington	31 52
	J. P. Chesley, repairing shoes	90
14	M. Breck, labor	8 00
	P. Rotundi, labor	1 70
15	Revere Water Works	30 00
	Car fare to Revere	10
	Charles A. Koch, labor	20 00
	Fruit	40
16	Mitchell & Douglass.	19 47
17	Baker	30
	Thorp Market	2 68
	V. Patterson, labor	3 00
	F. Hobbs, labor	5 00
	Soap	1 00
19	Sawyer & Berritt, ice	9 08
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$485 16

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$485 16
Aug. 19	Boys labor	2 10
20	Thorp Market	1 13
	S. McKenna, labor	12 00
21	W. A. Simpson, veterinary	13 00
	L. Putney	50
23	Baker	20
24	Margaret Frick, labor	8 00
	Mitchell & Douglas	5 14
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	90
	J. P. Chesley, repairing shoes, ...	35
	F. Hobbs, labor	3 00
	V. Peterson, labor	3 75
	Baker	30
26	J. B. Blood Co., butter	7 13
27	S. McKenna, labor	12 00
	R. Batcheller, labor	1 23
28	E. Evans, provisions	14 04
30	Collins Hardware Store	46
	William Gabriel	1 00
31	Baker	10
	W. A. Stevens, provisions	1 99
	F. Hobbs, labor	5 00
	Carl F. Koch, salary for April	
	May and June	150 00
	Balance on hand	209 04
		\$937 52
1907.	DR.	
Sept. 1	Cash on hand	\$209 04
2	Vegetables	1 40
3	Vegetables	15
4	C. G. Lord, milk	100 83
	S. McKenna, milk	70
5	Vegetables	16 50
6	Vegetables	27 67
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$356 29

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$356 29
Sept. 7	Vegetables	23 10
8	Board of children . . .	5 00
10	Vegetables	8 25
	S. McKenna, milk . . .	70
11	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	95 60
	Vegetables	16 25
	100 grain bags	2 50
	Monteith & Meister, use of mowing machine . . .	1 00
12	Vegetables	1 25
13	Vegetables	18 25
14	Vegetables	23 50
	Board of children . . .	5 00
16	Vegetables	15 75
17	Vegetables	15 20
	S. McKenna, milk and vege- tables	1 45
18	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	93 19
	Vegetables	17 25
	Vegetables	1 00
20	Vegetables	12 15
	M. G. Quinn, use of stock .	1 00
	30 Bean poles	60
21	Vegetables	23 30
	30 Grain bags	75
	Board of children . . .	5 00
23	Vegetables	8 30
24	Vegetables	4 00
25	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	97 46
	S. McKenna, milk . . .	70
	Vegetables	18 50
	Calf	3 50
26	Vegetables	16 35
27	Vegetables	7 85
28	Vegetables	7 15
	Board of children . . .	8 00

 \$915 14

1907.

CR.

Sept. 2	F. A. Coburn, sawdust . . .	\$9 00
3	H. J. Pearce, tobacco . . .	45
	Car fare to Lynn . . .	10
	S. McKenna, labor . . .	12 00
4	G. W. Winslow . . .	25 00
	John Dineen, labor . . .	25 00
5	William Derby, rhubarb roots .	12 50
6	Mitchell & Douglass . . .	12 02
7	Boys, picking . . .	1 00
	Baker . . .	10
	William A. Stevens, provisions,	3 60
9	Butman & Cressey, grain .	100 00
10	Tilden & Adlington . . .	17 29
	S. McKenna, labor . . .	12 00
	M. Frick, labor . . .	8 00
	John F. Hunt, grain . . .	83 30
	Fruit . . .	35
12	Edmands Bros., oil . . .	75
	H. B. Quint, fish . . .	38
13	J. P. Chesley, repairing shoes,	30
14	Boys, picking . . .	1 76
	Baker . . .	10
17	J. O. Crowell, fish . . .	3 08
	S. McKenna, labor . . .	12 00
	Baker . . .	15
18	H. J. Pearce, tobacco . . .	3 82
	Continental Clothing Co. .	10 00
	Joseph Breck & Co., farm	
	wagon . . .	30 00
	A. G. Mills, cow . . .	38 00
	Expenses to Brighton . . .	40
	James Gould . . .	50
19	Charles A. Koch, labor . . .	25 00
20	C. Drury, groceries . . .	45

Amount carried forward,\$448 40

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$448 40
Sept. 20	Joseph Woodhead . . .	75
21	M. Frick, labor . . .	8 00
	M. Batchelder, labor . . .	2 55
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.,	10 15
	Baker	10
	Fruit and produce . . .	50
	R. T. Allen, plumbing . . .	60
24	W. A. Stevens, provisions . .	40
	W. H. Hutchinson, hardware .	1 22
	Jos. T. Meacom	8 35
	S. McKenna, labor	12 00
25	Tilden & Adlington, groceries .	10 96
26	Parker & Walker, produce . .	45
27	Mitchell & Douglass	14 40
	Frank Hobbs, labor	2 50
	Butman & Cressey, grain and coal	80 44
	William Gabriel	1 00
28	Boscobel market	1 89
	Freda Betz, labor	4 00
	A. Huggins, labor	3 75
	J. B. Blood Co.	11 50
30	M. Bachelor, labor	1 40
	Fruit	30
	Carfare to Lynn	10
	R. D. Marr	50 00
	Balance on hand	239 43

1907.

DR.

Oct. 1	Cash on hand	\$239 43
	Vegetables	12 50
2	Vegetables	7 85
	S. M. Kenna, milk . . .	70
	Pears	1 00
3	C. G. Lord, milk	93 19
4	Vegetables	4 00
5	Board of children	8 00
6	Vegetables	75
8	George Randall, cow . . .	33 00
9	C. G. Lord, milk	101 67
	S. McKenna, milk	70
10	40 grain bags	1 00
11	Vegetables	10 45
12	Board of children	8 00
15	S. McKenna, milk and vegetables	1 20
16	C. G. Lord, milk	103 88
18	John Townsend, use of stock .	1 00
19	Robert Evans, use of wagon .	25
	Board of children	8 00
22	Vegetables	05
23	C. G. Lord, milk	102 82
	E. Newhall, use of stock . .	2 00
	S. McKenna, milk	70
	J. Mitchell, use of wagon . .	50
25	Vegetables	2 10
26	Cabbage	1 90
	Apples	17 00
	Board of children	8 00
30	S. McKenna, milk and vegetables	1 45
	C. G. Lord, milk	104 17

 \$877 26

1907.	CR.	
Oct. 1	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	\$5 05
2	S. McKenna, labor . . .	12 00
	E. Evans, provisions . . .	12 47
3	Malden Grain Co. . . .	61 15
4	Fruit	30
	American Express	55
	J. Hunt, grain	55 30
	C. Booth, labor	15 00
5	A. Huggins, labor	7 50
	M. Bachellor, labor	1 35
	Baker	10
6	C. Drury, soap	25
7	S. McKenna, labor	12 00
	J. B. Blood Co.	4 93
9	Robert Connors, cow . . .	52 50
	Expenses to Brighton . . .	50
	Charles Grover	50
10	McElman & Co	11 55
	C. Drury	30
11	A. Huebly, mending harness .	50
12	Davis & Young	20
	M. Bachellor, labor	1 70
	F. Betz	8 00
14	Houghton & Dutton	65
15	J. O. Crowell, fish	1 80
	S. D. Woodruff & Co., seeds .	63 21
	S. McKenna, labor	12 00
16	Joseph Breck & Co., bolts .	25
	Securing farm help	75
18	Butman & Cressey, grain .	150 15
19	Freight on seeds	25
	Baker	10
	F. Betts, labor	4 00
	M. Bachellor, labor	2 05

Amount carried forward,

\$498 91

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$498 91
Oct. 21	J. B. Blood Co., butter . . .	2 34
	J. B. Blood Co.	6 40
	Baker	40
22	Bailey's express	15
	S. McKenna, labor	12 00
	Soap	1 00
23	J. B. Blood Co.	7 68
24	Charles A. Koch, labor	25 00
25	William Gabriel	1 00
26	Baker	10
	Collins Hardware Co.	18
	J. Connor, labor	4 00
28	Henry Ward, shoeing	9 75
	J. B. Blood Co.	4 21
29	Tilden & Adlington, 2 bbs. flour, ...	13 50
	Fruit	30
30	L. Putney	50
	S. McKenna	12 00
	Carl F. Koch, salary, July, ...	
	August and September	150 00
31	J. B. Blood Co.	58
	Cash on hand	127 26
		\$877 26

1907.	DR.	
Nov. 1	Cash on hand	\$127 26
	Apples	7 50
2	Vegetables	3 25
	Board of children	8 00
4	Vegetables	1 50
	Apples	2 25
5	S. McKenna, milk	70
6	C. G. Lord, milk	104 17
	Vegetables	6 50

Amount carried forward, \$261 13

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$261 13
Thirty-four grain bags . . .		1 00
8 C. H. Evans, use of stock . . .		1 00
Apples and vegetables . . .		12 45
9 Board of children . . .		8 00
Vegetables . . .		2 25
12 C. G. Lord, milk . . .		99 61
S. McKenna, milk . . .		70
Apples and vegetables . . .		10 75
13 Apples and vegetables . . .		1 50
15 Apples and vegetables . . .		9 15
16 Apples and vegetables . . .		2 15
Board of children . . .		8 00
18 Vegetables . . .		1 50
19 C. G. Lord, milk . . .		107 55
S. McKenna, milk . . .		70
Apples and vegetables . . .		9 25
20 Apples and vegetables . . .		2 50
22 Apples and vegetables . . .		10 15
23 Board of children . . .		8 00
25 Vegetables . . .		7 10
26 S. McKenna, milk . . .		70
C. G. Lord, milk . . .		108 20
Apples and vegetables . . .		7 55
27 Apples and vegetables . . .		8 00
29 Vegetables . . .		10 10
30 Vegetables . . .		3 00
Board of children . . .		8 00
Forty grain bags . . .		1 00

 \$710 99

1907.

CR.

Nov.	1	C. A. Koch, labor . . .	\$10 00
	2	E. J. Caverly, 15 bbls. . .	75
		G. G. Keating, clothes . . .	75
		J. Rafferty, labor , . .	10 00
	4	Elbert Edmands, labor . . .	2 00
		J. Pike, one horse hoe . . .	7 00
		Joseph Whitehead, flour . . .	7 25
		McElman & Co. . . .	3 24
		T. McKenna, labor . . .	12 00
		J. Conner, labor . . .	4 00
	6	Tilden & Adlington . . .	42 33
		W. A. Stevens, provisions . . .	5 19
		Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., . . .	2 68
	7	M. Bachellor, labor . . .	2 10
		Fleming Brothers, medicine . . .	2 08
	8	Joseph Woodhead . . .	75
		Mitchell & Douglass . . .	21 27
	9	Jennie Conner, labor . . .	4 00
	10	N. R. Stiles, coal . . .	40 50
		Fruit	25
	11	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	3 68
		Car fare to Lynn . . .	10
	12	P. B. Magrane	2 77
		H. J. Pierce	45
	13	S. McKenna, labor . . .	12 00
		E. Evans, provisions . . .	11 15
	14	C. Blakeley	25 05
		J. J. Hubley, repairing harness, . . .	1 90
	16	C. Drury	26
		J. Conner, labor . . .	4 00
	19	Malden Grain Co. . . .	65 85
		J. O. Crowell, fish . . .	2 80
		J. B. Blood Co. . . .	4 83
		H. J. Pierce	3 92

Amount carried forward,\$316 90

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$316 90
	S. McKenna, labor	12 00
20	E. Bailey, pasturing three heifers,	24 00
21	Soap	1 50
23	J. B. Blood Co.	12 04
	Butman & Cressey, grain . .	103 69
	Standard Stove Co.	75
	J. Conner, labor	4 00
26	J. Hunt, grain	52 35
	Davis & Young, medicine . .	98
	Car fare to Lynn	10
	S. McKenna, labor	12 00
27	J. B. Blood Co.	8 15
	R. T. Allen, plumbing	6 90
29	Schlegel & Fotler Co.	15 85
	Thomas Hollis Co., saltpetre . .	60
	Dutton & Clark, repairing tools,	90
	C. G. Bolton, provisions . . .	1 70
	Expenses to Boston	40
	William Gabriel	1 00
30	N. Eng. Tel. and Tel. Co. . . .	8 06
	Charles Booth, labor, Oct. . .	5 50
	M. Bacheller, labor	2 65
	Cash on hand	118 97
		\$710 99

1907.	DR.	
Dec. 1	Cash on hand	\$118 94
3	C. G. Lord, milk	104 40
	S. McKenna, milk	70
	E. Newhall, use of stock . . .	1 00
6	Vegetables	14 47
7	Board of children	8 00
9	Vegetables	10 00
10	C. G. Lord, milk	104 65

Amount carried forward, \$362 16

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$362 16
Dec. 12	S. McKenna, milk . . .	70
13	M. Quinn, use of stock . . .	1 00
14	Board of children . . .	8 00
17	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	107 25
	S. McKenna, milk . . .	70
	U. Cohansky, sled . . .	4 00
18	E. Edmands, use of stock . . .	1 00
	W. Gould, 1 calf . . .	2 00
	Vegetables . . .	4 25
19	Thirty-five grain bags . . .	1 00
20	Vegetables . . .	6 85
21	M. Schein, use of stock . . .	1 00
	Board of children . . .	8 00
25	Use of stock . . .	1 00
	S. McKenna, milk . . .	70
26	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	108 95
28	Board of children . . .	8 00
	John Lutz . . .	1 50
31	C. G. Lord, milk . . .	143 70
	S. McKenna, milk . . .	70
	C. N. Wormstead, use of tools, . . .	2 50
	William Gould, 1 calf . . .	3 00
	To Overseer's Order on Treas- urer . . .	250 00
		\$1,027 96

1907.	CR.	
Dec. 2	J. Stevens, fodder . . .	\$5 00
	Jennie Conner, labor . . .	4 00
	Tilden & Adlington . . .	18 19
3	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	3 86
	Car fare to Lynn . . .	10
	J. P. Chesley, repairing shoes, . . .	65
	F. Sullo, fruit . . .	35

Amount carried forward, \$32 15

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$32 15
Dec. 4	S. McKenna, labor . . .	12 00	
5	J. O. Crowell, fish . . .	2 82	
6	Mitchell & Douglas . . .	17 64	
	McElman & Co. . . .	9 16	
	J. Atwood, labor . . .	15 00	
9	John Mohan, rubbers . . .	75	
	Goldena Mfg. Co. . . .	4 80	
	Malden Grain Co. . . .	49 65	
	Jennie Conner, labor . . .	4 00	
10	S. McKenna, labor . . .	12 00	
	Norris Laundry	50	
11	Soap	1 00	
	Janes Drug Co.	37	
13	J. B. Blood Co.	9 36	
16	Jennie Conner	4 00	
	Butman & Cressey	144 60	
17	J. Stevens, plastering . . .	2 50	
	J. Mohan, rubbers	75	
	S. McKenna, labor	12 00	
18	E. Evans, provisions . . .	7 22	
	W. A. Stevens	6 55	
19	J. B. Blood Co.	9 77	
	Edmands Bros.	1 25	
23	J. B. Blood Co.	5 56	
	Jennie Conner, labor . . .	4 00	
24	Haskell Implement Co. . . .	9 24	
	S. McKenna, labor	12 00	
	Raymond Scindicate, rubbers,	50	
	Bolton & Hicks, poultry . .	3 60	
	Expenses to Boston	35	
26	G. W. Gale, M. D., medicine,	1 75	
27	William Gabriel	1 00	
28	Bessie Rolfe Co.	1 00	
	W. H. Hutchinson	2 42	

Amount carried forward,

\$401 26

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$401 26
Dec. 28	P. B. Magrane . . .	15 41
	S. C. Swain, sawdust . . .	1 50
	Car fare to Lynn . . .	10
30	Tilden & Adlington . . .	22 24
	McElman & Co. . . .	3 62
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	2 56
	Jennie Conner, labor . . .	4 00
31	J. O. Crowell, fish . . .	2 05
	J. P. Chesley, repairing shoes,	15
	J. T. Parkins	3 55
	J. S. Meacom	6 65
	J. Walkey	2 47
	Sawyer & Berritt, ice . . .	9 61
	H. Ward, shoeing horses . .	3 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.,	5 37
	Butman & Cressey, grain . .	142 73
	Carl F. Koch, salary, Oct., Nov.,	
	Dec.	150 00
	John H. Pike, one horse . .	250 00
	Cash on hand	1 19
		\$1,027 96

List of Unpaid Taxes.

Tax List of 1899.

Cann, Fred A.	4 00	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Deardon, Otis	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 00
Evans, Geo. W.	3 50		

Tax List of 1900.

Cann, Fred A.	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 00
Deardon, Otis	2 00	Marr, Isabella C.	109 39
Fox, Patrick D.	13 75	Welt, Charles	2 00
Huntoon, Charles E.	2 00	Parker, E. Chester	5 47

Tax List of 1902.

Atkerson, Geo. W.	2 00	Hawkes, Annie N.	42 35
Bannon, Daniel S.	2 47	Herman, Aaron	6 73
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Huntoon, Charles E.	2 47
Burrill, Edward H.	2 00	Hurd, James H.	2 00
Cann, Fred A.	2 47	Johnston, Wm. B.	2 00
Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 47	Jones, Alfred, heirs	22 53
Cummings, Thos. C.	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 00
Deardon, Otis	2 00	King, Thomas E.	8 24
Dearborn, Charles W.	5 67	Leather, Noble	2 00
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Mackenzie, Herbert R.	3 42
Evans, George W.	2 95	Mansfield, Stephen	2 00
Florence, Frank L.	2 00	McElman, Charles	7 67
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Mitchell, John	2 95
Glennon, Michael	2 00	Montgomery, Hugh	2 00
Hartich Harry E.	2 00	Munroe, Henry E.	2 00

Newhall, John O.	4 36	Townsend, J. Henry	2 00
Norris, Alvah M.	4 84	Trainor, John	2 00
Oliver, Clarence B.	2 00	Weddleton, Wm. W.	2 00
Palmer, John E.	2 28	Weddleton, Wm. W. Jr.	2 00
Parker E. Chester	5 30	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Pierce, William F.	2 47	Wing, Willard	3 42
Penney, Albert L.	2 00	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Pratt, Charles	2 47		
Rhodes, A. Augustus	2 95	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Robinson, Benj. F.	7 67	Barrett, Wm. M.	15 12
Robinson, Charles E.	9 09	Davis, Sinore	4 73
Schein, Myer	4 46	Hussey, S. B. & B. M.	7 56
Smith, Robert	2 00	Trowbridge, Benj. F.	60 48
Slattery, Joseph	44 40	Walker, Charles F.	19 85
Spurling, Nettie B.	15 30	Walker, Mary A.	9 45
Stone, Frank W.	2 00		

Tax List of 1903.

Ant, Stephen	2 37	Devine, George H.	2 00
Atkins, Horace E.	45	Devine, Thomas W.	2 00
Axtell, Edward	3 43	Dooley, Patrick	2 00
Bannon, Daniel S.	2 45	Dow, A. Forest	1 00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Evans, George W.	2 45
Betts, Theophilus	2 00	Foss, Adelaide	12 32
Brady, Bernard	9 08	Foss, Fred R.	2 00
Brown, Walter S.	2 00	Gillan, Joseph	2 00
Bryant, Edward	9 08	Gilgun, James	2 00
Burrill, Edward H.	2 45	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Cann, Fred A.	2 45	Hammel, Eugene	2 00
Clark, Charles F.	28 32	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Coharski, Victor	3 34	Herman, Aaron	16 16
Comce, Edgar F.	2 00	Holburn, Matthew S.	2 00
Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 00	Huntoon, Charles E.	2 00
Davis, Harry E.	25 01	Hurd, James H.	2 00
Dearborn, Charles W.	81 46	Johnson, Arthur	2 00
Deardon, John, estate	37 85	Johnston, Howard	2 00
Deardon, Otis	2 00	Jones, Arthur	2 27

Jones, Alfred, heirs	41	50	Robinson, Albert A.	2	45
Kent, Edward B.	44	57	Robinson, Charles E.	9	08
King, Charles H.	2	00	Saunders, Charles H.	2	00
King, Henry W.	2	00	Sawyer, Charles H.	3	77
Kimball, Warren A.	2	27	Schein, Myer	6	60
Kinney, Stephen F.	2	00	Slattery, Joseph	2	45
Knowlton, Helen M.	11	55	Smith, Charles J.	2	00
Leather, Noble	2	00	Smith, Francis M.	2	00
Libbey, Edgar	2	00	Smith, Julia	8	02
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	3	77	Spurling, Nettie B.	27	44
Mansfield, Stephen	2	00	Stocker, Frederick	33	02
Marr, Isabella C.	133	28	Stone, Frank W.	2	00
McElman, Charles	13	06	Stevens, Charles E.	2	45
McGilvray, Vincent	8	24	Thomas, Fred M.	2	00
Mitchell, John H.	2	98	Townsend, J. Henry	2	00
Montgomery, Hugh	2	00	Trainor, John	2	00
Morine, Harry A.	2	45	Triman, Arthur	2	00
Moses, George H.	2	27	Vollin, Adolph	2	00
Munroe, Harry E.	5	18	Williscroft, Thomas	2	00
Mungun, John J.	2	00	Wachenhusen, Paul F.	2	00
Norris, Alvah M.	4	21	Webber, Whitman J.	2	00
Norris, Karl L.	2	00	Weddleton, William W.	2	00
Oliver, Darius M.	2	00	Westwood, Thomas	2	00
Osborne & Robinson	2	39	Wetmore, John C.	2	26
Palmer, John E.	2	32	Williams, John	2	00
Parker, E. Chester	8	64	Wilson, Harry O.	2	00
Parker, J. Manning	2	00	Winchester, Wm. W.	2	00
Parker, John R.	2	00	Wing, Willard	5	61
Pierce, William F.	2	00	Winslow, Edward	2	00
Penney, Albert L.	2	00	Wormstead, S. Augustus	2	86
Pratt, Charles	2	00	Wormstead, Edward	2	00
Pratt, Maurice	2	00			
Renew, Charles A.	29	44	<i>Non-Resident.</i>		
Rhodes, A. Augustus	3	51	Berrett, William M.	14	16
Rhodes, Lizzetta	15	54	Buffum, George S.	18	59
Rhodes, Thomas E.	29	63	Craig, Charles	4	96
Rice, John L.	2	00	Getchell, Amos E.	6	55

Hall, Albert J.	3 54	Walker, Mary A.	8 85
Maher, Dennis	4 43	Williams, John	9 73
Trowbridge, Benj. F.	56 64		

Tax List of 1904.

Atkerson, George W.	2 00	Davis, Wilfred F.	2 00
Axtel, Edward	4 70	Davis, William B.	2 00
Alden, Oliver N. estate	10 00	Deardon, John est.	142 70
Bannon, Daniel S.	2 50	Deardon, Andrew	2 00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Deardon, Otis	2 00
Barnard, Fred L.	2 00	Delate, Willis E.	2 00
Barrett, Charles F.	2 00	Demassi, Demetrio	2 00
Bezanson, George W.	2 50	Devine, George H.	2 00
Black, James O.	2 00	Devine, Thomas	2 00
Borland, Edward A.	2 00	Dooley, Patrick	2 00
Bradstreet, George W.	81 00	Dow, A. Forest	2 00
Broughton, Edward	3 00	Durkee, Arthur J.	3 00
Brown, Ernest	2 00	Eastman, Harry B.	2 00
Brown, Deborah	6 00	Eggleston, Arthur W.	2 00
Bryant, Edward	6 00	Epstein Marks	2 00
Bryant, Loton W.	37 00	Evans, George W.	2 00
Burleigh, Albert P.	2 00	Evans, R. Henry	2 00
Burleigh, Charles M.	2 00	Farnham	37 00
Burns, Catherine	54 00	Finner, Fred	2 00
Burrill, Edward H.	2 00	Fiske, Frank E.	144 00
Burrill, Persis M. est.	50 00	Fiske, Frances G.	91 60
Burrows, David W.	2 00	Forristall, Fred G.	2 00
Butters, Nettie	15 00	Foss, Fred R.	2 00
Butts, Frank L.	2 00	Fox, Patrick D.	38 00
Cann, Fred A.	2 50	Gilgun, Thomas	17 68
Cassy, Fred	2 00	Gillon, Joseph	2 00
Clinton, John	2 00	Gillis, Peter estate	21 50
Comee, Edgar F.	2 00	Glennon, Michael	2 00
Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 50	Graves, Joseph	2 54
Cohaski, Victor	3 00	Grover, Hiram S.	2 00
Cross, Charles F.	4 50	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Davis, Harry C.	8 00	Hammel, Eugene	2 00

Hanson, Edward	2 00	Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2 00
Hanson, James W.	11 50	Mansfield, Stephen	2 00
Hartich, Harry E.	2 00	Marr, Isabella C.	150 60
Hatch D. Raymond	2 00	Marshall Herbert	2 00
Hawkes, Louis W.	23 14	Matthewson, Alexander	2 00
Hawkes, Annie N.	48 00	McCarthy, Michael J.	4 10
Hawkes, Richard	34 64	McCarthy, Johanna	28 00
Hazel, Morin A.	12 50	McCullough, John	6 70
Hermon, Aaron	2 00	McElman, Charles	12 50
Hill, A. Forest	2 00	McGilvrary, Vincent	21 00
Hill, Julia E.	33 00	McKenney E. Curtis	20 50
Holburn, Matthew S.	2 00	McLeod, John	2 00
Howie, William	2 00	McVicker, John	2 00
Hoyle, William	2 00	Merrithew, Vernon R.	2 50
Hubbard, Amos	2 00	Montgomery, Hugh	2 00
Huntoon, Charles E.	2 00	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
Hurd, James H.	2 00	Morine, Harry A.	2 00
Hemmingway, John	42 00	Moore, John	2 00
Johnson, Arthur F.	2 00	Morgan, Frederick T.	2 00
Johnson, Ellen M.	340 00	Moses, George	2 00
Johnston, Howard	2 00	Munroe, Harry E.	2 50
Johnston, Richard	28 50	Munroe, Henry M.	2 00
Johnston, Wm. B.	2 00	Mungun, John J.	2 00
Jones, Arthur W.	2 00	Nelson, David	2 54
Jones, Alfred heirs	47 00	Newbury, Peter N.	2 00
Kane, John J.	2 00	Newhall, Fred E.	2 50
Kennedy, James A.	2 00	Nickerson, Frederick M.	2 50
Kimball, Warren A.	2 32	Nickerson, Melville P.	2 00
King, Charles H.	2 00	Norton, Victor	2 50
King, Henry W.	2 00	Oliver, Clarence A.	2 50
King, Thomas E.	20 00	Oliver, Darius M.	2 00
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00	Orne, Emma E.	9 00
Knopp, Adolph	2 00	Osborn & Robinson	4 20
Leather, Noble	2 00	Palmer, John	2 30
LeCain, George	2 00	Palmer, L. Etta	82 00
Libbey, Edgar H.	2 00	Palmer, Lorenzo	2 90
Libbey, Joseph J.	58 00	Parker, Daniel A.	2 00

Parker, E. Chester	7 50	Smith, Francis M.	2 00
Parker, J. Manning	2 00	Smith, Henry	2 00
Pierce, William F.	2 00	Smith, Julia	36 64
Penney, Albert L.	2 00	Stocker, Frederick	539 50
Percivill, Charles G.	3 50	Stone, Frank W.	2 00
Pilling, Charles L.	2 50	Sullivan, John	2 00
Pond, Alexander	2 00	Sullivan, John	2 00
Popp, Charles O.	26 00	Sweeney, Dennis F.	8 00
Pratt, Charles	2 00	Swett, Fred	2 50
Pratt, James F.	45 00	Sipple, William R.	2 00
Raddin, Fred	2 00	Taylor, Oscar E.	2 00
Raddin, George M.	2 00	Taylor, Walter J.	2 00
Raddin, H. Augustus	64 00	Terrill, Fred M.	2 00
Raddin, Charlotte, heirs	42 00	Thomas, Fred M.	2 00
Renew, Charles A.	33 00	Tebbetts, George F.	2 00
Rhodes, A. Augustus	4 00	Townsend, George	2 00
Rhodes, Thomas E.	59 00	Townsend, J. Henry	2 00
Rhodes, Henrietta	28 00	Trainor, John	2 00
Rhodes Lizetta	29 50	Trainor, Emma	8 00
Rice, John L.	2 00	Trecartin, J. Harvey	3 06
Rich, Charles A.	3 00	Trecartin, Isaac	2 00
Robinson, Albert A.	21 50	Turner, Arthur	2 00
Robinson, Charles E.	2 00	Turner, Frank W.	2 00
Rogers, Frederick P.	2 00	Tucker, John C.	2 00
Rohrer, Frederick C.	2 00	Wachenhusen, Paul F.	2 00
Rohrer, Ida M.	8 50	Walsh, Joseph F.	2 00
Rowell, John	2 00	Walton, Roger	3 60
Safford, George H.	2 00	Walsh, Matthew F.	2 00
Saunders, Charles H.	2 00	Waters, James	2 00
Sawyer, Charles H.	4 00	Webber, Whitman J.	2 00
Seeley, Honora	14 00	Weddleton, William	2 00
Selleck, W. Charles	3 00	Weddleton, William L.	2 00
Shirley, William P.	2 00	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Skelley, Patrick	2 00	Wetmore, Walter B.	2 00
Slaterry, Joseph	2 50	Wentworth, Alonzo	15 00
Smith, Charles J.	2 00	Whettemore, John	2 00
Smith, Francis J.	2 00	Whittier, Charles H.	2 00

White, Charles E.	2 00	Craig, Charles	8 00
Wiley, Charles A.	2 00	Dean, James P.	9 00
Wilkinson, Charles E.	2 00	Edgecomb, E. Louise	15 00
Williscroft, John	2 00	Getchell, Amos E.	30 00
Williscroft, Thomas	2 00	Grafton, Richard	80
Wilson, Harry O.	2 00	Gray, Eliza A.	44 00
Wilson, William	2 00	Gould, S. W. Co.	40 00
Winchester, William W.	2 00	Gourley, William P.	2 00
Wing, Willard	7 30	Griffin & Higgins	2 00
Wormstead, Samuel A.	2 00	Hull, Albert J.	4 00
Wormstead, William E.	2 00	Hartin, Maggie N.	7 40
Worthington, Wm. C.	2 00	Harwood, George F.	77 00
Worthington, Thomas	2 00	Hussey, Samuel B.	8 00
		Ingalls, Charles, heirs	12 00
		Jennings, Charles E.	3 00
<i>Non-Resident.</i>		Pelton, Frank	4 00
Berrett, William M.	24 00	Whittaker, Fannie E.	14 00
Bishop, John O.	60 00	Williams, John	13 00
Boston Suburban Land Co.	173 00		

\$175 not included in above lists have been collected and paid
Treasurer.

Tax List of 1905.

Biffin, James, heirs	24 36	Day, Albert C.	2 00
Black, James O.	8 00	Deardon, John, heirs	93 28
Blair, William	2 00	Deardon, Otis	6 96
Bunce, J. Herbert	2 00	Delaite, Willis E.	2 00
Burns, Catherine	11 09	Durkee, Arthur J.	2 47
Cohanski, Victor	3 87	Getchell, Ellen B.	26 18
Cook, William M.	2 00	Harmon, Colby D.	2 00
Cross, Charles L.	3 87	Hayden, Albert H.	2 00
Cross Chester F.	4 81	Higgins, Joseph E.	2 00
Crowder, Everett	2 00	Hill, Julia E.	52 51
Davis, Jennie P.	2 64	Keane, Catherine	8 38
Davis Harry C.	7 10	King, Thomas E.	7 86
Dawson, Allen	2 00	Lefavour, Wilbert	2 00
Dawson, John E.	2 00	Lessner, William C.	2 00

Lynch, Ernest H.	2 00	Bishop, John O.	70 10
Mackenzie, Daniel J.	1 81	Clark, John	2 81
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2 00	Collins, Catherine	11 22
Marr, Robert D.	1 59	Cohen, Abram	94
McCarthy, Michael J.	4 99	Crosby, Annie	4 68
McCarthy, Johanna	3 01	Cusick, John	47
Newcomb, Fred W.	2 00	Dacy Mary	47
Newhall, Herbert B.	2 28	Dean James L.	1 40
Parker, Mary W.	5 33	Dean, Marion F.	9 35
Parker, Lucinda B.	3 38	Engeman, Geo. H.	130 90
Peck, George F.	2 00	Estes, C. H. & H. H.	1 68
Peck, Howard A.	2 00	Floyd B. Tappen	2 24
Rhodes, Thomas E.	28 77	Fogg, Carl E.	94
Rhodes, Henrietta	16 31	Forti, Peter L.	1 87
Rich, Charles A.	2 65	Foster, Aaron	1 22
Robinson, Mary R.	56 94	Fuller, Alonzo	2 81
Sanborn, Frank A.	2 00	Gerry, Samuel	5 61
Sawyer, George W.	2 47	Gilbert, Wm. L.	94
Slattery, Joseph	199 82	Gourley, Wm. P.	1 87
Spinney, Frederick P.	2 00	Gray, Eliza A.	41 15
Stackpole, Stephen,		Grover, James E.	15 43
heirs	13 09	Hartin, Maggie E.	94
Taylor, John	2 81	Herratt, John L.	1 40
Towle, Claude E.	2 00	Holbrook, Rufus H.	1 87
Tufts, John H.	2 15	Jennings, Charles E.	3 27
Walker, Charles F.	34 13	Johnson, John M.	1 89
Walsh, James P., estate	94	Kelley, Thomas	94
Wentworth, Leroy A.	4 81	Kelley, Thomas	1 40
Wing, Willard	8 40	King, James P.	6 55
		Littlefield, Mahala S.	4 68
		Long, Joseph T.	94
<i>Non-Resident.</i>		Lynch, Margaret A.	94
Barnes, Levi heirs	2 24	Manson, John	1 87
Barrett, Mary E.	94	Mayberry, C. C.	2 24
Breed, Samuel heirs	4 68	Millington, Andrew	47
Brigham, Frank A.	1 87	Mitchell, George W.	9 35
Brown, Wm. L.	47	Oaskey, David	1 40
Casselto, John	47		

O'Brien, John	3 74	Warren, Clarence A.	1 87
Parker, Sumner I. heirs	3 27	Welsh, Charles L.	6 55
Pearson, Evolina J.	2 24	Wiggin, Vina M.	94
Perry, Gertrude	47	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 40
Ralph, W. T. Mrs.	6 55	Anderson, Claus J.	94
Ready, Thomas J.	75	Bartlet, Mary S.	94
Rugire, Amelia	75	Casoli, Amelia	1 65
Russell, George W.	94	Cohen, John T.	94
Sabean, George H.	94	Cogliano, Ardrea	7 48
Sabean, Phoebe	94	Drown, Charles P.	1 87
Scribner, James G.	5 61	Girard, Henry	94
Senter, William, heirs	7 48	Hobbs, George M.	10 29
Silver, Frank W.	1 40	Hobbs, Geo. M., trustee	6 17
Silver, Roscoe	94	Harritos, George D.	94
Slaine, William J.	47	Gazzola, Frank	2 81
Slade, Henry	47	Johnson, Charles	94
Standard Ext. Co.	87 90	McNeilly, William J.	4 68
Taylor, Lizzie A.	47	Osgood, Hollie	2 34
Thompson, George	94	O'Leary, Timothy	1 87
Tigh, Henry Loring	1 87	Page, Edward A.	1 87
Tucker, Roland D.	56	Stanwood, Edward C.	94
Valincourt, Mary A.	1 75	Sanders, Olive M.	1 40

\$158.13 not included in above list collected and paid Treasurer.

Tax List of 1906.

Adams, Frederick	2 00	Anthes, Rose H.	31 68
Albee, Clifton D.	7 94	Axtel, Catherine	78 21
Allen, Herbert S.	2 00	Bacheller, Lois H.	135 63
Allen, Walter S.	2 00	Balcome, Edward	2 00
Amerige, Charles W.	225 52	Bancroft, Charles H.	2 00
Ames, Caroline heirs	49 50	Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00
Anderson, William	2 00	Barker, Mortimer	2 00
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Barnes, George H.	2 00
Andrews, Frank C.	2 00	Barrett, Sidney	2 00
Ant, Stephen	5 96	Beale, Ernest C.	7 48
Anthes, William E.	8 93	Beckford, William H.	31 68

Bedford, James W.	2 00	Canoffin, Frank	2 00
Begins, John	2 00	Canoffin, Tony	2 00
Belliveau, Mary A.	99	Carter, Frank H.	2 00
Benjamin, Charles A.	2 00	Carter, Roland L.	2 00
Bibber, Amos S.	2 53	Carter, Thomas L.	2 00
Bibber, Margaret	25 74	Cass, George	2 00
Biffin, James heirs	138 60	Cavin, John H.	2 00
Black, James O.	57 44	Chaplow, Andrew	2 00
Blair, William H.	2 00	Chase, Charles L.	2 00
Blake, Samuel, Jr.	2 00	Cheeney, Wm. G.	2 00
Blake, Christina	34 46	Cheever, David H.	50
Blaine, James Y.	7 94	Cheever, Orrin	1 98
Blue, John	2 00	Chesterfield, John C.	2 00
Bond, Annie I.	12 87	Clapp, Ella M.	21 78
Boomer, Christ	2 00	Clark, Francis W.	4 48
Borbers, Aratso	2 00	Clark, George W.	2 00
Borbers, Angelina D. P.	8 91	Clay, Jesse H.	5 96
Bowley, Edward R.	2 00	Clinton, John	2 00
Boyce, James L.	2 00	Cohanski, Victor	3 98
Bradstreet, Geo. W.	100 51	Cohen, Isaac	6 46
Boudrow, Robert J.	2 00	Cohen, Israel	2 00
Brady, Bernard P.	2 00	Colby Caroline L.	6 93
Brady, Edward	11 65	Comee, Edgar	2 00
Brown, Charles S.	21 80	Comee, Roy	2 00
Brown, Deborah M.	35 64	Congaleria, Wiljarum	2 00
Brown, Jesse H.	2 00	Coombs, Mary A.	36 63
Brown, William F.	2 00	Cox, Victor N.	45 36
Bryant, Maria L.	23 49	Six lots	31 68
Burnham, Edwin P.	109 41	Crafts, Annie W.	24 64
Bushway, Joseph	2 00	Cross, Charles L.	3 98
Butlers, Edward	1 21	Cross, Chester F.	4 97
Butler, Walter R.	2 00	Crossman, James O.	2 00
Byron, Oscar D.	2 00	Crowder, Everett E.	2 00
Byron, Arthur	2 00	Crowell, Harry J.	2 00
Callahan, Timothy	2 00	Cullen, Edward	2 32
Cann, Freeman	2 00	Cummings, Perley	7 54
Carlson, John	2 00	Cunningham, Roland L.	26 55

Davis, Edward H.	2 00	Eaton, George C.	2 00
Davis, Jennie P.	47 52	Ellis, Robert G.	2 00
Davis, George H.	3 84	Emerson, Nathan M.	2 00
Davis, Wm. B.	2 00	Emmett, Tom D.	2 36
Davol, Arthur G.	2 00	Emmett, Annie	23 72
Dawley, Percy	2 00	Evans, Robert H.	4 77
Dawson, Allan	2 00	Eveleth, Frank H.	2 00
Dawson, John	2 00	Everett, George	2 00
Day, Albert C.	2 00	Farine, Frank	2 00
Day, Margaret A.	53 46	Farnham, I. Albert	36 65
Dearborn, Charles W.	5 56	Farr, Charles	2 00
Dearborn, Ada O.	69 30	Farrington, Henry L.	2 00
Dearborn, John, heirs	145 04	Ferdette, Peter V.	2 00
Dearborn, Otis	2 00	Ferry, John	2 00
Deary, James	17 84	Field, James E.	2 00
Decareau, Peter	2 00	Finley, James F.	2 00
Decareau, Alphonsine	24 15	Fiske, Dudley B.	17 84
Deering, Fred	2 00	Fiske, Frank E.	135 25
Deloughrey, John J.	2 00	Fitzgerald, Herbert J. J.	2 00
Demassi, Demetrio	2 00	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Devine, George	2 00	Fleming, Mary E.	36 63
Dexter, Elmer E. and others	31 68	Ford, Alexander	2 00
Dodge, Harold E.	2 00	Forssling, John A.	2 00
Dorney, Isaac	2 00	Foss, Adelaide	29 60
Donnelly, George H.	35 66	Foster, Ernest E.	2 00
Donnelly, Margaret	22 52	Fox, Patrick	37 64
Donnelly, Joseph	2 00	Freeman, Frank	2 00
Dowdell, John H.	2 00	Freeman, Otis J.	5 96
Downing, Frank O.	2 00	French, William H.	2 00
Doyle, Charles	2 00	Furey, William	7 94
Durgin, George H.	2 00	Gardiner, Josiah F.	2 00
Durkee, Arthur J.	2 00	Garside, John J.	6 86
Dwinell, Margaret T.	23 27	Getchell, Ellen B.	27 72
Ex. Dyer, John	50	Gilbert, J.	2 00
Eastman, Harry B.	2 64	Gilgun, James J.	2 00
Eaton, Albert F.	3 50	Gilgun, Thomas	32 83
		Gillis, Charles A.	2 00

Gillis, Peter, heirs	26 24	Hickey, Michael, heirs	13 86
Gillon, Ralph	2 00	Hick, Caroline G.	13 86
Golding, John J.	3 49	Higgins, John F.	2 00
Gordsmith, Charles E.	9 59	Hill, Julia E.	149 49
Gould, James J.	2 00	Hines, Howard L.	2 00
Grammo, Louis	19 82	Hitchings, Charles I.	84 17
Graves, Frank W.	9 79	Hitchings, Benj., heirs	2 50
Gray, Bertram A.	7 94	Hopkins Carrie A.	10 00
Gray, Bertram	7 94	Huggins, William	40
Greenlay, W. George	116 84	Hitchings, Mabel L.	12 87
Griner, Katie	5 74	Hobbs, Wallace C.	7 92
Griner, Katie	11 88	Hogarty, Thomas	2 00
Grover, Charles M.	3 49	Holburn, Matthew S.	2 00
Grover, Martha A.	2 97	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00
Grover, Hiram S., heirs	12 87	Howard, Abbie	53 86
Gunning, Edward F.	2 00	Howard, Edw. E. Jr.	2 00
Hall, Frank L.	2 00	Howard J. Henry	100 79
Hall, Lucinda	440 87	Hoyle, William	2 00
Hamilton, Henry S.	5 17	Hughes, Robert H.	2 00
Hatch, Ida A.	113 28	Hughes, William R.	2 00
Hamel, Eugene	2 00	Ireson, Alonzo D.	2 00
Hamlin, John W.	2 00	Ireson, Orrin F.	39 13
Haney, Edward	2 99	Jackson, Alva	2 00
Hanson, James W.	12 89	Jeffers, Edward heirs	21 78
Harding, Leander D.	2 00	Johnson, Arthur H.	2 00
Harding, Sarah E. and		Johnson, Malcolm	2 00
Willard Welsh	38 61	Johnston, Richard	48 04
Harding, Lewis	2 00	Johnston, Richard	72 27
Harding, Willis L.	2 00	Jones, Arthur W.	50 00
Hart, Allston F.	11 90	Jones, Alfred heirs	31 53
Hart, George	2 00	Jones, William B.	2 00
Hartshorn, Herbert W.	2 00	Joy, William	2 00
Harrocks, Frank	2 00	Julien, Simon	2 00
Hatch, Stephen	2 32	Keane, John J.	2 00
Hebert, Perley	2 00	Keene, Catherine	24 75
Hemingway, Horace B.	2 00	Kellam, James	2 00
Herman, Aaron R.	7 94	Kelley, Peter	13 88

Kelliher, Thomas P.	2 00	Macomber, George E.	9 18
Kiley, David	2 00	Maddox, Samuel C.	7 70
Kiley, William	2 00	Maguire, Thaddeus	8 93
Kimball, Charles H.	2 00	Mahoney, John	2 00
King, Charles H.	2 00	Manella, Nicol	27 74
King, Nellie B	8 69	Marlborough, Martin	3 98
King, Henry W.	3 49	Marr, Gordon C.	2 00
King, Thomas E.	33 68	Marr, Robert D.	2 00
Knowles, William H.	2 00	Marr, Isabella C.	49 10
Knowles, Elizabeth E.	9 90	Marshall, Clarence	126 74
Knox, Emma L.	32 67	Maxwell, Frank A.	21 69
Knox, Frank W.	2 00	Maxwell, James	2 00
Knox, Henry J.	2 00	Maynard, Rame	2 00
Kushna, John	2 00	McCauley William L.	2 00
Laffey, Lawrence	3 98	McCarthy, Michael J.	3 98
Langdon, Ernest	2 00	McCarthy, Johanna	57 42
Laskey, Charles E.	2 39	McCourier, Dominick	2 00
Learning, Samuel	25 15	McCourier, Joseph	2 00
Leather, Noble	2 00	McCourier, Raphael	2 00
LeFavour, Wilbert	2 00	McCullough, John F.	34 37
Linnehan, Martin	2 00	McRichard J.	2 00
Levelle, Arthur	2 00	McDermott, Bartholo-	
Lavelle, Theodore	2 00	mew	23 58
Lavelle, Willie	2 00	McElman, Charles	17 84
Libbey, Alfred	2 00	McElman, Sarah	89 10
Libby, Joseph J.	52 49	McFaun, Fred S.	4 48
Libby, Joseph J.	55 44	McGee, William H.	2 00
Lillebridge, Herbert M.	64 02	McGilvray, John J.	2 00
Lillebridge, Ella E.	106 06	McGilvray, Joseph	2 00
Lord, Anson M.	2 00	McGilvray, Mary A.	93 30
Lovejoy, Edwin M.	2 00	McGilvray, Mary A.	67 32
Low, Arron E.	2 00	McGuire, Philip A.	2 00
Lutts, Henry L.	2 00	McIntosh, Duncan	2 00
Lyle, George	2 00	McKee, George A.	2 00
Lyons, John	2 00	McKenney, Edward A.	2 00
Mackenzie, Daniel J.	5 96	McKenney, Ralph M.	44 55
Mackenzie, Herbert	2 00	McKenney, E. Curtis	55 46

McLeod, John	3 98	Oliver, Mary E.	15 52
McLeod, Neil	2 00	Osborne, Edward C.	49 12
McLoughlin, Thomas J.	2 00	Osgood, Hawley C.	11 90
McManus, Thomas	2 00	Quinet, Jules	2 00
McVicker, John P.	2 00	Packard, Henry H.	2 00
Merrill, William F.	2 00	Palmer, Etta L.	13 95
Menither, Varnum R.	2 00	Parker, E. Chester	8 44
Miller, Henry C.	12 37	Parker, Mary W.	119 79
Miller, Mary F.	13 36	Parker, Samuel	2 00
Miller, Mary F.	24 99	Parker, Thomas M.	2 00
Milligan, Herbert F.	2 00	Parkins, Fred W.	2 00
Milligan, Thomas	47 33	Parrott, Mary E.	5 74
Mills, Charlotte	20 60	Parsons, Leslie E.	5 96
Milton, Frederick A.	2 00	Parsons, Flora L. &	
Mitchell, John	2 00	L. E.	190 58
Mungan, John J.	2 00	Paul, William F.	2 00
Munroe, Henry E.	4 18	Pearce, Mary S.	1 98
Murphy, Edward	2 00	Pearson, Edward J.	2 00
Musick, Ashley P.	9 41	Pearson, Evelina J.	6 44
Myette, Charles J.	2 00	Penney, Albert L.	2 00
Nelson, Jane E.	33 66	Phelps, William H.	2 00
Newcomb, Frank H.	2 00	Price, John	2 00
Newhall, Elmer B.	103 48	Pilling, Charles L.	2 00
Newhall, Herbert	7 92	Pinkham, Edward V.	2 00
Newhall, John O.	2 89	Pinkham, Daniel D.	2 00
Nickello, Dominick	2 00	Pollock, Arnold	2 00
Nickello, Louis	2 00	Popp, Charles O.	10 66
Nickerson, M. P.	3 00	Pratt, Charles A.	2 00
Norris, Alvah M.	3 98	Pray, Charles H.	2 00
Nourse, Phineas H. heirs	1 49	Priest, George L.	20 33
Nowell, Horace A.	30 50	Putney, Martha E.	6 63
Nutter, George H.	2 00	Quinlan, John H.	2 00
Nyhan, Peter	2 00	Quirk, Thomas	2 00
O'Donnell, Edward	2 00	Raddin, Arthur J.	31 98
Oliver, Eliza M.	63 86	Raddin, Willis A.	2 00
Oliver, Darius M.	17 35	Ramsdall, Benj. A.	2 00
Oliver, Eliza M.	63 86	Ramsdall, Frank N.	2 00

Rea, Edwin W.	2 48	Shaw, Abra	15 34
Reardon, Jeremiah	2 00	Shannan, Fred G.	2 00
Reed, Ralph H.	2 00	Sheverill, James	2 00
Rhodes, A. Augustus	2 99	Simpson, Wm. H.	2 00
Rhodes, Lizetta	19 16	Skelding, Alice	9 90
Rhodes, Thomas E.	59 43	Skelding, Henry	2 00
Rhodes, Henrietta	26 90	Skricpk, Simon	2 00
Rice, Fred	3 19	Sloden, James B.	2 99
Rich, Charles A.	2 30	Slattery, Joseph	564 64
Richardson, Charles W.	2 00	Slattery, Mary	16 94
Richardson, A. Earle	2 00	Smith, Charles K.	5 96
Richardson, John H.	2 00	Smith, Francis J.	2 00
Ricker, Moses	23 76	Smith, George	2 99
Riley, Harry	2 00	Smith, Julia	15 84
Rivers, Joseph F.	2 00	Smith, Victor N.	29 23
Roberts, Herbert R.	2 00	Smith, Sylvester A.	2 00
Roberts, Morris A.	2 00	Soul, Samuel E.	2 00
Robinson, A. Alsen	7 94	Speed, Thomas	2 00
Robinson, Augusta D.	5 94	Spurling, George E.	2 00
Robinson, Mary R.	122 76	Spurr, Wake B.	50 51
Robinson, Mary R.	22 62	Stacy, Oliver S.	2 00
Robinson, Poultry and Duck Co.	116 80	Stackpole, Stephen heirs	13 86
Robinson, Sarah	8 91	Staples, Albert W.	2 00
Rohrer, Albert	2 00	Stevens, Charles E.	4 82
Rohrer, Ida M.	35 56	Stevenson, John E.	2 00
Roseland Edward	2 00	Stewart, Frank	2 00
Rowe, Leonard B.	4 67	Stocker, Allen M.	24 20
Saunders, Chas. H.	2 00	Stocker, Lawrence	2 00
Saunders, Benj. P.	2 00	Stoddard, Archie	2 00
Schofield, James	2 00	Stokes, John W.	2 00
Seeley, Honora	24 52	Stokes, Minnie E.	14 36
Seigel, Peter	9 64	Strout, Fred A.	2 00
Semons, Wm. H.	19 69	Sweeney, Dennis F.	7 94
Shaughnessy, John J.	2 79	Sweet, Fred M.	2 00
Shaw, Elnathan F.	2 00	Swoger, James W.	2 00
Sherman, Arthur W.	2 00	Sykes, Calvin	21 60
		Sylvester, Louis H.	2 00

Szelast, Joseph	2 00	Whitehead, Joseph	9 90
Taylor, Charles H.	2 00	Whiteside, Charles A.	2 00
Teichman, Otto	2 00	Whittredge, Henry W.	2 00
Thomas, Fred M.	2 00	Whilkins, John	2 00
Thomas, Nellie R.	35 64	Wilkinson, David M.	34 67
Tobin, Henry	2 00	Williams, Chuddy	2 00
Townsend, Elmer R.	2 00	Williams, John	2 00
Townsend, John Henry	2 00	Winchenpaw, Scott R.	2 00
Trainer, John	2 00	Wing, Willard	3 29
Trainer, Emma	8 91	Wing, Henrietta	82 67
Trantvetter, Carl W. and Annie	32 67	Winslow, Walter G.	2 00
True, James B.	69 32	Witherell, Leon F.	5 96
Tufts, John H. W.	4 32	Wood, John J.	2 00
Turner, Harry A.	2 70	Woodward, Daniel C.	30 46
Upham, George	2 00	Zavog, Frank	2 00
Vinner, Jacob	2 99	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Walker, Clarence	2 00	Aldworth, Eliza A.	47 22
Walsh, James P., estate	99	Anderson, Claus J.	99
Walter, Nelson A.	2 00	Bartlett, Mary S.	99
Walton, Roger	3 68	Barber, Forrest	2 97
Ward, Henry	5 17	Barnard, Walter	1 98
Ward, Henry F.	2 00	Barnes, Isabella	11 88
Warren, Charles	2 00	Barnes, Levi, heirs	2 38
Warren, Margaret	15 84	Butterfield, Roscoe S.	3 96
Warren, Sylvia	34 60	Berger Mox	6 44
Webber, Whitman J.	2 00	Bishop, John O.	396 00
Webber, Mary L.	20 69	Bishop, Thomas W.	59 40
Weddleton, Harding	2 00	Breed, Nathan, heirs	2 97
Weddleton, Oscar C.	2 00	Boynton, S. A.	6 62
Weddleton, William	2 00	Breed, Samuel	4 95
Weiner, Harry	2 50	Brigham, Frank P.	1 98
Welch, John	3 98	Broadner, Frank X.	2 38
Welt, Edward E.	2 00	Brown, William A.	108 90
Westwood, Thomas	2 00	Brown, William L.	50
Wheeler, Holman K.	21 80	Casselleto, John	99
Whitcher, Earl A.	2 00	Casselleto, Joseph	1 49

Chalra, Geo.	1	98	Evans, Emma	2	97
Cogliano, Andrea	7	92	Fairchild, Dwight R.		99
Cohen, Abram		99	Fairchild, Henry		99
Cahill, John P.	1	19	Faulkner, Annie R.	38	17
Cohen, John T.		99	Fay, William A.	6	93
Collins, Catherine	11	88	Feeley, J. J.	3	96
Comeau, Joseph		79	Floyd, B. Tappan	2	48
Condon, Richard	6	93	Fogg, Carl E.		99
Connare, Mary	2	48	Foley, William J.	19	80
Coughlin, Frank W.	352	86	Folson, S. S.	23	76
Cowling, Frederick	13	86	Forti, Peter D.	1	98
Craig, Charles N.	7	92	Forstlin, Christine	40	10
Crambovit, Spyros	1	98	Foster, Aaron	1	49
Crosby, Annie	4	95	Filler, Alonzo L.	2	97
Crosby, Samuel L.	6	93	Gallagher, Mary H.	5	94
Cross, Mary C.	42	08	Gandreau, Paul L.	1	19
Crozier, Mary M.	1	98	Gates, Leonard F.	8	91
Crozier, William S.	3	96	Gazzola, Frank	2	97
Cusick, John		50	Gay, Ella F.	59	40
Cusick, John P.	3	47	Gerry, Samuel	5	94
Dacey, Mary		50	Getchell, Amos E.	10	74
Daley, Thomas	22	77	Giacobbi, Antonio	33	66
Davis, Elley J.	2	97	Gilbert, William L.		99
Davis, Harry C.	9	90	Giraid, Henry		99
Dean, James L.	1	49	Grovanni, Beatrice	3	47
DeFranzo, Colombo	1	98	Goneau, Louis	5	94
Delas, Cassas William B.	5	45	Gould, John H.	56	43
DeMasi, Francisco	2	97	Gould, S. W. & Co.	256	50
Doherty, Margaret	4	95	Grafton, Richard		99
Donofrio, Michael		99	Graham, Richard	1	98
Doten, Charles F.	3	96	Gray, Eliza A.	43	56
DeMariz, Clementina	1	98	Griffin, Catherine	1	98
Downing, Mary J.	1	19	Griffin, Sidney A.	6	93
Driscoll, Michael D.	3	96	Grover, James E.	14	36
Engeman, George H.	811	80	Gourley Wm. P.	1	95
Estes, C. H. & H. H.	1	78	Hall, Albert J.	2	97

Hacker, Henry M., trustee for Clifton A. and Henry M. Jr.	1	98	Le Faveur, Woodbury P.	10	69
Hands, James	1	98	Libbey, Alice E.	6	93
Hartno, Maggie		99	Lilydale, Carl	1	39
Harris, Morris	2	48	Linnehan, Edward	3	96
Harritos, George D.		99	Linehan, Catherine	1	98
Harwood, George H.	6	93	Lipson, Celia and Ida Goldstein		99
Hazen, Effie D.	2	48	Littlefield, Mahala S.	3	96
Healey, Michael F.	3	96	Long, Joseph T.		99
Herratt, John L.	1	49	Lowe, William W.	1	98
Herrick, Frank W.	54	40	Lynde, Alonzo V. heirs	5	94
Henis, Edward	24	75	Lynde, A. Lelwin	4	95
Hobbs, George M.	14	36	Lynch, Margaret		99
Hobbs, Geo. M. trustee	6	54	Lupu, Michael	2	97
Hobart, Frank W.	5	45	Lynn Historical Society	3	96
Holbrook, Rufus H.	1	98	Macdonald, W. S.		50
Holmes, Bessie T.	5	45	Mathews, Albert	9	90
Howard, Harry L.	35	64	Mayberry, C. C.	2	38
Howarth, John H.	1	98	McCormick, N	3	96
Hoyt Bros.	67	32	McDermott, John A.	7	43
Hurley, Daniel E.	4	95	McLeod, George T.	5	45
Jenkins, Charles E.	3	47	McBrien, James	5	94
Johnson, Annie	1	98	McEchern, Paul		99
Johnson, Charles		99	McPherson, Herbert H.	4	46
Johnson, John M.	1	98	Metcalf, George A.	8	25
Kelley, Peter F. & Mary	1	98	Miller, James F.	27	32
Kelley, Thomas		99	Montague, Alma M.	40	10
Kelley, Thomas B.	1	49	Moore, Henry H.	1	49
King, James P.	6	93	Munro, Alexander	47	23
Knapp, G.	19	80	Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	3	96
La Fleur, Hypolite	1	49	Macy, Mercy W.	1	49
Lambert, Joseph A.	3	96	Newhall, Charles H.		99
Langley, Abbie	32	18	Newhall, Israel A.		59
Lawler, Mary E.	7	92	Newhall, James S.	1	19
Lawrence, Ellen	6	93	Nelson, Eromen		99
Lazor, John	2	97	Nelson, John	3	96

Newth, Thomas	19	31	Slaine, William J.	50
Nogren, Jacob	3	96	Smiledge, George W.	99
Nunn, Charles E.	2	97	Smith, C. Fred	36 14
Oakes, Charlotte & Ester	4	46	Snow, Florence	1 49
Oakey, David	1	49	Spencer, Thomas	9 90
O'Brien, John	3	96	Spinney, Charles M.	1 98
Osgood, Hollie	2	48	Spinney, C. Fred	4 95
Osgood, Martha	17	20	Standard Extract Co.	336 60
Parker, Sumner L., heirs	3	47	Stanwood, Edward C.	3 96
Papazian, Michall	3	96	Stevens, Martha C.	2 97
Peasley, Henrietta	3	47	Stillman, Edwin D.	2 97
Perry, George E.	3	47	Smith, Joseph F.	1 39
Perry, Gertrude		50	Spinney, Benj. F.	1 29
Philbrick, Warren C., heirs	31	65	Symonds, Walter E.	59
Pranker, Julia E.	59	40	Taylor, Annie B.	55 44
Pratt, Harry E.	7	43	Taylor, Fannie M.	14 36
Pratt, Nathan, Jr., heirs	7	63	Taylor, Lizzie A.	50
Quint, Margaret A.	1	98	Tedesco Luigi	99
Ralph, Mrs. W. F.	6	93	Thompson, George	1 19
Randall, Henry T.	7	92	Thompson, Ruel W.	6 93
Randall, Lucy A.	5	45	Tigh, Henry	1 98
Roundy, heirs	93	06	Totino, Lugi	1 49
Rugire, Amello		79	Trowbridge, Benj. F.	64 35
Russell, George W.		99	Twisden, Henry S.	2 48
Ready, Thomas J.		79	Upham, Orne, heirs	5 94
Sabeau, Phoebe		99	Valincourt, Mary A.	11 39
Sampson, Thomas	1	98	Valiquet, Harry H.	4 95
Scott, Ulvilda Est.	95	04	Van Dell, Frank L.	3 47
Scribner, James B.	5	94	Vroom & Healey	24 75
Senter, William, heirs	3	96	Walker, Charles F. Jr.	36 14
Shaw, Henry G.	9	90	Walker, Charles F.	20 79
Sherin, Patrick	3	96	Walker, Mary A.	9 90
Silver, Frank W.	1	49	Wallace, Nellie A.	79
Sisk, Joseph R.	38	61	Walsh, John	99
Sheehan, William	2	97	Warren, Clarence A.	1 98
Silvander, Carl G.	6	93	Wells, Charles W.	30 69
			Welsh, Charles L.	6 93

Westwood, Georgiana		Worcester, Edgar L.	1 49
and Florence	2 97	Wyman, Fred H.	27 23
Whall, Wm. B. F.	3 96	Wood Harmon & Co.	211 22
Whitney, Harriet	28 71	York, Viola	1 98
Whitman, Frank	35 64	Smith, Eben F. P.	9 90
Whittaker, James O.	99	Weeks, Geo. W.	19 80
Wiggins, Vina M.	99	Watson, Mary	2 97

\$1,026.44 not included in above list have been collected and paid Treasurer.

Tax List of 1907.

Addison, Annie	23 58	Bannon, Daniel S.	2 00
Alfonso, Antonio D.	2 00	Bannon, Geo.	2 00
Allen, Ella E.	43 88	Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00
Allen, Herbert S.	2 00	Bannon, William	2 00
Allen, Walter S.	2 00	Barber, Florence	8 19
Amerige, Charles W.	439 90	Barber, William	41 39
Ames, Caroline, heirs	56 69	Barbers, Angelina, D. P.	9 37
Ames, Charles M.	27 15	Barbers, Orazio	2 00
Ames, Julia	74 54	Barnard, Chester I.	2 00
Ames, Norris	2 00	Barnes, Clifford A.	29 59
Anderson, Carl G.	26 03	Barnett, Lizzie	36 49
Anderson, Charles A.	25 30	Barrett, Hannah	12 57
Anderson, John H.	30 26	Barrett, John	2 00
Anderson, Matilda	44 82	Barrett, Sidney H.	2 00
Ant, Stephen	10 28	Barton, Herbert E.	2 00
Anthes, Rose H.	31 00	Bassett, Charles	2 00
Anthes, William E.	8 23	Batson, Benjamin R. S.	2 00
Anthoine, Fred	2 00	Beaman, Hattie B.	67 11
Armitage, John, heirs	211 98	Beaton, Peter	4 05
Armitage, Laura	5 34	Beatrice, James	18 20
Atkinson, William	2 00	Beckford, William H.	31 62
Auger, Mary O.	33 65	Bedford, Elizabeth F.	47 90
Axtell, Catherine	96 80	Beginski, Peter	2 00
Bacheller, Lois H.	133 29	Belliveau, Alfred	38 56
Bailey, Edward O.	2 00	Belliveau, Alfred J.	2 00
Bain, John	74 58	Belliveau, Ernest A.	2 00

Belliveau, Mary A.	48 97	Bosworth, Chas. M.	2 00
Belonga, Nellie	139 17	Bosworth, John H. heirs	84 01
Belonga, Paul L.	5 56	Bondrow, Robert J.	2 00
Bennett Frank P., Jr.	48 33	Boutwell, Martha A.	56 85
Bent, William A.	2 00	Bowcher, Xyste	2 00
Bentley, Robert	2 00	Boyce, Harold K.	2 00
Bergh, Arthur	2 00	Boyce, James L.	2 00
Berrett, Clara	39 20	Boyd, Frank	2 00
Berrett, Edward J.	2 98	Boyle, Charles	2 00
Berrett, J. Elmer	2 00	Bradford, Rickard T.	2 00
Bessey, Arthur M.	39 03	Bradstreet, George W.	90 71
Betts, Theophilus	2 00	Brady, Edward	42 90
Betts Wilbert A.	49 10	Bresnahan, Mary A.	36 85
Bezanson, Geo. V.	2 00	Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00
Biffin, J. Lawrence	8 90	Baggs, Benj. P.	2 00
Biffin, James heirs	196 90	Baggs Hannah A.	35 60
Biggins, Geo. E.	2 00	Brinton, Leo E.	2 00
Birch, Samuel J.	2 00	Brocher, Edwin	3 94
Bisbee, Eldora A.	70 76	Brooks, Fabian H.	2 00
Bisbee, H. Dwight	21 36	Brophy, Joseph J.	41 03
Bjornwall, John P.	42 37	Brown, Alonzo	2 00
Blaine, Joseph C.	1 78	Brown, Deborah M.	38 66
Black, James O.	64 48	Brown, H. Miner	51 56
Blair, Wm. H.	2 00	Brown, Jennie F.	16 02
Blake, Christina	51 09	Brown, Olin P.	31 37
Blake, Robert	2 00	Brown, Walter S.	2 00
Blakeley, Chas. A.	63 25	Bryant Bertha H.	155 25
Blanc, Jean	10 01	Bryant, Edward	2 00
Blodgett, Geo. W.	2 67	Bryer Annie B.	11 29
Blossom, Sophia J.	36 81	Bryant, Maria	48 33
Blue, John J.	2 00	Bryer, Samuel G.	251 70
Bond, Annie I.	11 57	Byer, Gertrude E.	6 62
Bonser, Thomas J.	49 39	Byer, Washington L.	36 60
Bookhalter, Samuel	2 00	Bucher, Theodore	2 00
Booth, John	2 00	Burbank, Leon E.	2 00
Booth, Mary A.	46 50	Burke, Fred and Eliza-	
Borden, Harry J.	2 00	beth	32 65

Burnett, Lester L.	5	38	Cheever, James	24	16
Burnham, Edwin P.	162	68	Cheever, Orrin	4	45
Burns, Catherine	89	00	Cheney, Harry W.	2	00
Burnell, Melton O.	2	00	Cheney, Ira	126	65
Burrill, Edward H.	2	00	Cheney, Mary J.	12	37
Burrill, Percis heirs	55	86	Cheney, William G.	2	00
Burrows, David M.	2	00	Chesley, John P.	2	00
Burrows Georgia A.	39	51	Chesterfield, John D.	2	00
Bursch, Lillian M.	75	88	Chisholm, Kate	5	38
Bursch, William	2	00	Chisholm, Theodore C.	23	65
Bushway, Joseph	2	00	Chisholm, William B.	2	00
Butler, Edwin A.	25	48	Christensen, Ole	48	06
Butters, Edward	5	83	Christophersen, James	2	00
Butters, Nellie M.	19	58	Citera, Antonio	2	00
Butters, Walter R.	2	00	Clapp, Ella M.	19	58
Cadieux, Frank X.	52	73	Clark, Arthur C.	2	00
Cadieux, Joseph O.	2	00	Clark, Charles F.	48	09
Cahill, John P.	11	04	Clark, Francis W.	1	78
Caldwell, William	21	58	Clark, Josephine A.	47	89
Calley, Mary J.	26	40	Clark, Margaret A.	52	01
Calzetta, Henry	37	07	Clark, William J.	2	00
Cameron, James A.	2	00	Clay, Jesse H.	5	56
Campbell, Arthur	2	00	Cleveland, William E.	2	00
Campbell, Leonard W.	2	00	Clifford, Henry	42	60
Cann, Fred A.	62	59	Clinton, John	2	00
Cann, Freeman A.	2	00	Coates, Arthur B.	250	23
Carlton, Bert	2	00	Coaty, Harris	2	00
Carter, Alexander	15	55	Cobb, Frederick E.	30	93
Casoli, Angelo	2	00	Coburn, George E.	2	00
Caswell, Ella M.	51	76	Cohen, Abram L.	3	78
Cavin, John H.	2	00	Cohen, Isaac	5	56
Cathin, William E.	2	00	Coleman, Albert	2	00
Chandler, Henry J.	2	00	Collins, Eveleen	9	76
Chapman, Elizabeth L.	87	41	Collins, Frank H.	2	00
Chapman, John	2	27	Collins, William	2	00
Chase, Charles L.	2	00	Comeau, Joseph	2	00
Cheaney, David B.	2	00	Comee, Edgar F.	2	00

Comee, Roy	2 00	Davis, Ernest C.	2 00
Conant, Arthur H. and John H. Pike	108 47	Davis, Frank	2 00
Conant, Arthur H.	56 69	Davis, George H.	15 72
Congaleria, Wiljamin	2 00	Davis, Harriett A.	154 95
Congregational Church	71 20	Davis, Jennie B.	52 85
Connahan, Charles	2 00	Davis, William B.	2 00
Connahan, Charles F.	2 00	Dawson, Allan	2 00
Cook, Alonzo	8 90	Dawson, Emma	30 00
Cook, Frank A.	2 00	Dawson, John E.	2 00
Cook, Perley D.	2 45	Dawson, John S.	2 00
Coombs, Ellen	39 13	Day, Albert C.	2 00
Coombs, Mary A.	43 34	Day, Margaretta A.	50 91
Coombs, Melzar W.	43 67	Dearborn, Ada O.	76 06
Cooper, Albert E. and Ida S.	4 92	Dearborn, Charles	4 50
Cope, Samuel L.	19 99	Deardon, Andrew	2 00
Copp, John H.	2 00	Deardon, John heirs	144 63
Cordes, Louis W. J.	2 00	Deardon, Otis	17 58
Corkum, Freeman	2 00	Deary, Charles	55 70
Cox, Victor N.	84 89	Deary, James	58 52
Crafts, Annie W.	144 76	Decareau, Alphonsine	32 04
Crooker, Edward	2 00	Decareau, Peter	2 00
Cross, Charles L.	2 00	DeFranzo, Angelo	2 00
Cross, Chester F.	4 67	DeAngelo & Filomena	30 97
Crowder, Everett E.	2 00	DePietro	42 94
Crowther, Thomas C.	25 17	Deloughrey, John J.	2 00
Cullen, Edward	2 19	Demassi, Demetrius	2 00
Cullity, Patrick G.	2 00	Demassi, Emelia Rei	28 04
Cummings, Thomas C.	2 00	DeRosiers, Joseph	2 00
Cunningham, Maurice	111 18	Dix, Jennie R.	66 21
Dalrymple, Catherine	39 56	Dodge, Frederick A.	2 00
Dalrymple, John B.	11 01	Dolan, Charles H.	65 07
Daniels, Frederick A.	2 00	Donnelly, George H.	42 35
Davenport, Hannah M.	40 76	Donnelly, Margaret E.	53 38
Davies, John H.	38 60	Donnelly, Thomas F. and Annie E.	41 47
Davis, Annie D.	261 39	Donahue, Dominick	2 71
		Donahue, Patrick J.	2 00

Dow, Forest A.	2 00	Fairchild, Nellie	45 00
Dowdell, John H.	2 00	Fairchild, William	93 24
Dowing, Frank O.	2 00	Farnham, I. Albert	40 03
Dreier, Joseph H.	2 00	Farnum, Frank W.	12 68
Driscoll, Stephen R.	2 00	Farr, Charles D.	2 00
Drury, Cornelius	2 27	Fecteau, Oliver	54 65
Drury, Mary A.	45 19	Fecteau Peter	2 00
Dubee, Edward	4 35	Fernald, Mark E.	47 34
Duckworth, Robert	2 00	Fiske, Dudley B.	12 89
Duncan Charles	2 00	Fiske, E. Wilbur	21 31
Durkee, Arthur J.	2 00	Fiske, Frances G.	111 75
Durkee & Whittier	7 12	Fiske, Frank E.	147 09
Dwinell, Franklin E.	2 00	Fiske, Jennie I.	33 82
Dwinell, Margaret	15 13	Fiske, Willard L.	9 25
Dyer, John	2 67	Fitzgerald, Annie	17 53
Eastman, Emily	22 25	Fitzgerald, Herbert	2 00
Eaton, Edgar	2 00	Fitzgerald, Mary E.	46 28
Edmands, Artemas S.	66 08	Fleming, Mary E.	41 39
Edmands, Arthur S.	80 95	Fleming, Frank L.	2 00
Edmands, Oscar M. &	'	Foley, Thomas H.	2 00
Nelson W.	153 79	Ford, Alexander	2 00
Edwards, Reitha	53 84	Ford, James	2 00
Ekberg, Olof	35 00	Foss, Adelaide E.	38 17
Ellis, Frank N.	4 45	Foss, Frank W.	27 33
Embree, Clara M.	47 29	Foss, Fred R.	2 71
Emerson, Nathan F.	2 00	Foster, Albert A.	61 32
Emery, George	2 00	Foster, Elsie	36 49
Emmett, Annie M.	35 20	Fox, Hugh J.	2 00
Eiskine, Nathan C.	50 17	Fox, Patrick D.	45 97
Estes, W. Arthur	38 88	Francois Edward A. L.	4 23
Evans, Evan	52 67	Freeman, Otis J.	7 01
Evans, George W.	2 00	French, Marcia	28 47
Evans, Lizzie	40 85	Fritz, Anthony F.	2 00
Evans, Robert H.	5 38	Fritz, Mary W.	27 15
Evans, Robert	2 00	Frothingham, Isaiah	2 00
Evans, Winniford J.	15 54	Full, William	2 00.
Fabiaus, Giuseppe	31 03	Furbush, Herbert A.	2 00

Furber, Edward L.	2 00	Goslin, Louis	2 00
Furey, William C.	13 34	Gose, Charles E.	2 00
Gagnon, Henry	2 00	Gose, Maud L.	37 63
Gammage, Joseph I.	50 74	Graves, Frank W.	11 74
Gammons, Herbert T.	2 00	Graves, Herbert W. and	
Gardiner, Josiah F.	2 00	Hattie E.	71 40
Garland, George E.	2 00	Gray, Bertram A.	8 41
Garofano, Frank	2 00	Gray, Elizabeth S.	34 43
Garside, Esther B.	89	Greenage, Elijah	2 00
Garside, John J.	14 46	Grevine, Karl A.	45 61
Gathro, Adolph	2 00	Greenlay, W. Geo.	135 87
Gay, Walter S.	86	Grevine, U. Bernard	2 00
Generazzo, Antonia	2 00	Griffin, Abbie N.	91 19
Generazzo, Dominick	2 00	Griner, Kate	45 41
Generazzo, Michael, An-		Grover, Hiram S. heirs	17 49
tonia and Dominick	11 99	Grover, Martha A.	4 45
Generazzo, Michael	2 00	Guimond, Joseph and	
Getchell, Edward W.	27 75	Ida	52 48
Getchell, Ellen B.	20 41	Gunning, Edward	2 00
Getchell, Frank O.	63 77	Gunnison, Jonas L.	2 00
Getchell, Sarah L.	11 39	Hadsell, Edwin	2 00
Getchell & Burham	10 68	Hall, Adrian D.	3 78
Gibson, Carrie I.	40 68	Hall, Lucinda	655 16
Giles, Fred H.	2 00	Hall, Martha J.	36 49
Giles, Harold H.	2 00	Hall, Susie M.	37 38
Gilgun, Thomas	33 13	Halliday, James A.	8 23
Gilkey, Emma L.	10 01	Halliday, Mary I.	42 72
Gilkey, Lillian E.	37 99	Hamilton, Benjamin	2 00
Gilkey, Mabel I.	6 84	Hamilton, Henry S.	41 53
Gillis, Annie (admx.		Hamlin, John W.	2 00
Peter Gillis estate)	25 79	Hammond, Arthur F.	2 00
Glennon, Michael E.	2 00	Haney, Edward	3 78
Godfrey, Abram	2 00	Hanley, John	2 00
Goldie, George	33 04	Hanscom, Fannie	24 07
Goldsmith, Charles E.	71 42	Hanson, Henry W.	2 00
Goodspeed, Frank O.	2 00	Hanson, James W.	2 00
Gorse, Henry	2 00	Hanson, John H.	11 14

Hanson, Phillip A.	2 00	Hemingway, John	125 31
Hanson, Robert	5 56	Henderson, Oliver A.	2 00
Harding, Leander	2 00	Herman, Aaron	7 34
Harding, Sarah E. & Willard Welsh	41 46	Heron, Jessie	16 02
Harding, Willis L.	2 00	Hickey, Michael, heirs	16 87
Harmon, Colby D.	2 00	Hicks, Adelaide & Gertrude Samson	65 22
Hamder, Fred C.	50 92	Hicks, George D.	2 00
Harriman H. Drum- mond	88 70	Hill, Alfred C.	116 65
Harris, Peter	2 00	Hill, Julia E.	178 81
Harrocks, Frank	2 00	Hill, Thomas	2 00
Hart, Allston	10 90	Hines, Howard L.	2 00
Hart, Kate A.	34 97	Hitchings, Benjamin, heirs	42 87
Hastings, Annie S.	49 16	Hitchings, Charles E.	2 00
Hastings, Horatius B.	2 00	Hitchings, Charles I.	86 52
Hatch, Dennis J.	26 21	Hitchings, Geo. O.	2 00
Hatch, Ida A.	238 39	Hitchings, Mabel W.	15 38
Hatch, Ora	52 58	Hjoit, Axhelve	7 34
Hatch, William A.	47	Hobbs, Geo. F.	18 02
Hathaway, Flora E.	48 06	Hobbs, Stephen	2 00
Hawkes, Annie W.	72 09	Hobbs, Wallace	9 79
Hawkes, John estate of	33 87	Hodgedon, Alfred A.	118 10
Hawkes, Levi G.	92 44	Holland, Herbert, Jr.	2 00
Hawkes, Louis W.	34 39	Holmes, John G.	77 98
Hawkes, Mary heirs of	17 80	Homan, Ernest W.	3 56
Hawkes, Richard	169 76	Holt, John	2 00
Hawkes, Tacy P. & Victoria A.	6 57	Hopkins, Carrie A.	25 92
Hay, David	100 41	Horgan, Dennis J.	2 00
Hay, William	2 00	Horton, Robert R.	2 00
Hayden, Mary E.	67 32	Howard, Abbie H.	65 08
Hayes, Michael A.	2 00	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00
Hazel, Morin A.	23 14	Howard, Charles H.	2 00
Hebert, Napoleon E.	14 52	Howard, Edward E.	40 71
Hemingway, Arthur O.	2 00	Howard, J. Henry	212 75
Hemingway, Harry A.	2 00	Howard, Susan F.	36 11
		Hoyle, William	2 00

Hubbard, Alma C.	55	60	Kelliher, Thomas P.	2	00
Hudson, Benj. F.	36	69	Kennedy, James A.	2	00
Huggins, George C.	2	00	Kennedy, Margaret	92	47
Huggins, William	26	42	Kent, Annette M.	155	63
Hughes, William R.	2	00	Keyes, James H.	2	00
Humphrey, Walter J.	2	00	Keyes, Thomas	2	00
Hunnewell, Laura K.	65	24	Kiley, Michael	2	00
Huntoon, Charles E.	2	00	Kiley, Robert	129	66
Hurd, Elizabeth	26	70	Kiley, William	2	00
Hurd, James H.	2	00	Kimball, Adelaide	28	38
Hynes, James	2	00	Kimball, Annie M.	38	11
Ireson, Alonzo D.	38	49	Kimball, Fred	2	00
Ireson, Orrin F.	5	12	Kimball, Warren A.	35	
Jackson, Alvah D.	2	00	King, Charles H.	26	92
Jaquith, William C.	11	19	King, Edward L.	26	92
Jenkins, Arthur	2	00	King, Thomas	39	64
Jenkins, George B.	2	00	Knights, Brainard N.	49	33
Jenkins, George L.	2	00	Knowles, William H.	2	00
Jenkins, James G., est.	64	06	Knox, Edmund O.	2	00
Johnson, A. Dudley	123	34	Knox, Frank W.	2	00
Johnson, Arthur F.	2	00	Kohler, Hugo	40	99
Johnson, Charles A.	21	40	Kozdras, Albert	2	00
Johnson, Ellen M.	356	73	Lambert, Alphonse	2	00
Johnson, Malcolm	2	00	Langdon, Ernest	2	00
Johnson, Oscar J.	2	00	Laskey, Charles E.	2	00
Johnston, Richard	76	85	Laskey, John H.	2	00
Jones, Alfred, heirs	60	70	Learning, Fannie E.	32	04
Jones, Arthur W.	2	89	Leather, Noble	2	00
Jones, William B.	2	00	Leavitt, William	18	02
Jordan, Fred C.	2	00	LeFaver, Edward C.	2	00
Julien, Simon	2	00	LeFavour, Wilbert	2	00
Junkins, Frank	40	89	Lehantz, James	2	00
Junkins, Ray P.	2	00	Lehantz, John J.	2	00
Kahler, Charles H. L.	2	00	Leslie, George M.	21	96
Kateley, Mary L.	24	31	Lewis, John H.	2	00
Kelley, John J.	2	00	Libbey, Joseph J.	96	84
Kelley, Peter F.	2	00	Lillebridge, Ella E.	144	38

Lillebridge, Herbert	83 73	McKee, George A.	2 00
Linscott, Joseph L.	41 14	McKenna, Simon J.	10 69
Little, L. Fred	2 00	McKenney, E. Curtis	3 78
Little Walter L., heirs	12 93	McKenney, Edward A.	2 00
Littlefield, Charles A.	2 00	McKenney, Edward A.	
Littlewood, Moorehouse	2 00	and Ralph	42 72
Livingston, Hugh and		McKenney, Nellie F.	49 84
Mary	15 04	McKenzie, Daniel	14 39
Losanno, Alexander and		McLeod, Emily	1 42
Alfredo Moran	2 85	McLeod, John A.	19 27
Lovejoy, Albert W.	114 73	McMahon, James	2 00
Lovejoy, Edwin M.	2 00	McMahon, Mary A.	41 31
Lovett, Charles W.	8 90	McSwain, William A.	2 16
Low, Aaron E.	2 00	McTague, James F.	2 00
Lyle, George	2 00	McTague, Terrance	101 43
Lyons, Albert J.	64 29	McVicker, John P.	2 00
McCarthy, Johanna	60 49	MacLean, John S.	2 00
McCarthy, Michael J.	3 78	Macomber, George E.	34 00
McClellan, Frank L.	2 00	Macurio, Guiseppe	2 85
McCourier, Dominick	2 00	Maguire, Thaddeus	6 43
McCourier, Raphael	2 00	Maker, Margaret	22 52
McCourier, Joseph	2 00	Maleski, Adam	2 00
McCourier, John F.	32 97	Malmrose, Axel	2 00
McCourier, Richard J.	2 00	Mann, Wm. A.	47 03
McDaniels, Willard W.	3 78	Manning, Joseph	2 00
McDonald, Jerome	2 00	Manning, Stephen W.	2 00
McDougall, John	2 00	Mead, Annie W.	43 70
McElman, Charles	18 02	Mecameau, Edward D.	53 37
McElman, Sarah	105 68	Merrill, William F.	2 00
McGee, William H.	2 00	Merrithew, Isaac N.	41 82
McGilvray, Joseph S.	2 00	Merrithew, Varnum R.	2 00
McGilvray, Mary	177 85	Metcalf Geo. E.	10 50
McGilvray, Sarah	14 95	Miller, Cleo	2 00
McGilvray, Vincent J.	41 82	Miller, Henry C.	32 88
McLaughlin, Frank	2 00	Miller, James	2 71
McGrath, Caroline	55 04	Miller, Mary F. estate	112 81
McKay, Henry E.	2 00	Milligan, Herbert F.	2 00

Milligan, Thomas	223	24	Newhall, Alice A.	89	66
Milliken, Ellen M.	107	61	Newhall, Elmer B.	103	66
Mitchell, John H.		89	Newhall, Fred C.	157	19
Mitchell, Meister	10	68	Newhall, Fred Clark	75	07
Montgomery, Johnston	2	00	Newhall, Fred E.	2	00
Morans, Fred	14	46	Newhall, Herbert B.	211	22
Morse, Chas. W.	28	73	Newhall, John O.	2	00
Morse, Harry E.	2	00	Newhall, Lucinda H.	176	75
Morton, Fred C.	45	47	Nickerson, Stillman E.	41	16
Mosher, Franklin H.	2	19	Nickinilo, Dominick	2	00
Mostrom, Oscar G.	50	29	Nickinilo, Luvig	2	00
Mungan, John J.	2	00	Nickinilo, Dominick & Luvig	2	85
Munro, Alexander, Jr.	48	89	Nickoneal, Lowitch	2	00
Munroe, Ella	30	26	Niles, Jesse P.	246	87
Munro, Henry E.	4	67	Niles, Walter L. C.	10	90
Murray, Catherine A.	40	08	Nockles, Williams	12	86
Murray, John	5	83	Noera, Ernest L.	37	87
Mariono, Michael	2	00	Nourse, George L.	4	17
Marlborough, Martin N.	3	78	Nourse, Harrison	25	58
Marr, Isabella C.	212	81	Nowell, Horace A.	61	58
Marsden, Fred A.	2	00	Noyes, Otis L.	2	16
Marsden, Lewis A.	2	00	Noyes, Priscilla	27	59
Marshall, Clarence O.	125	53	Obear Arthur B.	55	48
Marston, Annie D.	54	90	O'Brien, Alice	65	48
Marston, Frederick W.	2	00	Oliver, Clarence A.	2	00
Marsden, Thaddeus W.	2	00	Oliver, Darius M.	2	00
Mason, Geo. H.	33	79	Oliver, Eliza M.	61	41
Masters, Martha	50	37	Oliver, Mary E.	50	93
Maudant, Arthur F.	51	95	Orne, Emma E.	16	91
Maxwell, Frank A.	37	24	Orne, Frank E.	2	00
Nanepashemet club	10	68	Orr, Malcom	171	11
Neal, Mary E.	41	39	Osborne, Edward C.	52	96
Nelson, Jane E.	35	45	Osgood, Hawley E.	28	16
Newcomb, Frank H.	2	00	Otis, John	2	00
Newell, Frank J.	2	00	Ourmet, Jules	2	00
New England Tanning Co.	44	50	Ourmet, Maxime	2	00

Palmer, L. Etta	155 74	Pierson, August	32 53
Paquetta, William H.	2 00	Pike, Henry J.	2 00
Parker, Daniel A.	27	Pilling, Charles L.	2 00
Parker, E. Chester	7 79	Pilling, John	30 66
Parker, Frank L.	7 75	Pinkham, Charles A.	2 00
Parker, H. Edgar	2 00	Pinkham, Daniel D.	2 00
Parker, Jessie L.	3 88	Pinkham, Edward V.	2 00
Parker, Lucinda D.	32 04	Piper, Amasa	2 00
Parker, Mary W.	155 09	Pitman, Gertrude L.	28 48
Parker, Samuel A.	2 00	Platt, Edward M.	89
Parker, Thomas M.	2 00	Platt, Louise D.	52 47
Parkins, Fred W.	2 00	Poland, John	2 00
Parkins, John T.	52 43	Popp, Charles O.	41 71
Parquette, Philip	2 00	Poter, Edmand M.	2 00
Parrott, George W.	2 53	Poter, George A.	2 27
Parsons, Leslie E.	61 40	Poter, Sarah W.	15 13
Parsons, Leslie E. & Flora L.	140 30	Powers, Michael	2 00
Patten, Allen L.	2 60	Pranker, Bertie P.	2 00
Patten, Althea L.	17 46	Pranker, Edward	2 00
Paul, William F.	2 00	Pratt, Charles	2 00
Pearce, William	2 00	Pratt, Forrest E.	2 00
Pearson, Edwin	2 00	Pratt, Hattie B.	32 05
Pearson, Elizabeth H.	5 03	Pratt, James F.	34 49
Pearson, George H.	131 14	Pratt, Monson G.	2 00
Peckham, Henry A. B.	66 58	Pratt, Susan S.	30 36
Pelaski, John	2 00	Pray, Charles H.	2 00
Penney, Arthur F.	2 00	Perssons, Otto F.	51 76
Penney, Mary	63 76	Price, Archie B.	2 00
Penney, Walter H.	33 83	Price, Benjamin	41 60
Pennington, Serena	19 13	Price, Frank W.	16 24
Peterson, Amelia	3 47	Price, Frank W. & Alfred H. Ferguson	5 34
Peterson, C. August	26 92	Price, George M.	60 10
Peterson, John	2 00	Price, John E.	2 00
Phelps, William H.	2 00	Price, William B.	2 00
Philbrick, Lucia A.	67 70	Priest, Geo. L.	57 71
Pierce, Edward L.	2 00	Proctor, Annie S.	48 93

Proctor, William A.	2 00	Riley, Harry	2 00
Pulsifer, Martha G.	34 16	Rivers, Joseph F.	2 00
Putney, Martha E.	43 31	Robbins, Willard A.	2 00
Pyrah, Arthur	2 00	Roberts, Edward C.	9 12
Quinn, Michael J.	66 83	Roberts, Herbert R.	2 00
Quint, Geo. W.	5 12	Roberts, James R.	39 38
Quint, John M.	2 00	Robinson, A. Alsen	10 85
Quint, Joseph J.	5 56	Robinson, Augusta D.	6 84
Quint, Margaret A.	2 53	Robinson, Benjamin F.	14 03
Quint, Stewart	2 00	Robinson, Charles E.	1 42
Raddin, J. Arthur	151 94	Robinson Duck &	
Raddin, H. Augustus	212 85	Poultry Co.	138 84
Ramsdell, Benj. A.	2 00	Robinson, George A.	45 61
Raymond, Edward L.	2 00	Robinson, Harry B.	42 30
Rea, Edwin W.	2 35	Robinson, Mary R.	130 68
Rea, James W.	2 00	Robinson, Sarah A.	8 62
Reed, Benjamin M.	2 00	Rodgers, Vincie M.	52 96
Reed, Ralph H.	2 00	Rodgers, William B.	3 25
Reitzshel, Wilkelmina	56 66	Rogers, Thomas	2 00
Remick, Burnham M.	2 00	Rohrer, Albert	2 00
Remick, Clara G., heirs	38 08	Rohrer, Frederick C.	2 00
Remick, Robert E.	2 00	Rohrer, Ida M.	79 48
Renew, Charles A.,		Ronald, William B.	2 00
heirs	25 81	Root, Horatio A.	19 92
Rhodes, Frank C.	2 00	Rowe, Leonard B.	3 96
Rhodes, Henrietta	30 40	Rowell, John L.	2 00
Rhodes, Lizetta	41 12	Ryman, Carl O. A.	18 91
Rhodes, Sarah E.,		Sachsse, Eleanor A.	53 47
heirs	61 93	Sampson, Thomas	18 83
Rhodes, Thomas E.	75 92	Sanborn, Almovi E.	31 90
Rice, Fred	2 53	Sanborn, William M.	4 50
Rich, Ethel H.	52 77	Saunders, Clara	61 65
Rich, Walter F.	2 00	Sargent, Frank S.	2 00
Richards, John	2 00	Saugus Manufacturing	
Richards, John	2 00	Co.	1,360 40
Richardson, Ida A.	10 57	Saunders, Benjamin P.	2 00
Richardson, John H.	2 00	Sawyer, William F.	2 00

Sawyer, Marion	37 75	Smith, Julia	18 03
Scanlon, James	2 00	Smith, John	2 00
Schein, Meyer	38 49	Smith, John	2 00
Seeley, Honora	30 00	Smith, Louisa M.	24 46
Seemans, William H.	34 04	Smith, Maria E.	75 65
Sellick, Charles W.	2 00	Smith, Simeon F.	6 24
Sellick, W. Charles	4 45	Smith, Sylvester A.	2 00
Serino, Antonio and		Smith, Thomas B.	2 00
Luisa	13 80	Smith, Victor N.	27 37
Serino, Antonio	2 00	Smith, Wm. S.	2 00
Shaw, Abra	64 14	Snow, Annie M.	127 66
Shaw, Mary E.	36 55	Snow, Edgar	21 75
Shday, Joseph	2 00	Snow, Joseph I.	69 29
Sheehan, John	2 00	Soles, George W.	4 67
Shepherd, Alvah	5 34	Somers, George	2 00
Shepherd, Elizabeth	93 34	Speed, Thomas	4 67
Sherman, Albert S.,		Sprague, Edwin F.	2 00
et al	15 57	Sprague, Walter	2 00
Shirley, Phares	45 78	Spurling, Geo. E.	10 90
Seigel, Peter	2 89	Spurr, Wake B.	53 02
Simpson, Carrie A.	47 63	Stackpole, Stephen heirs	12 46
Simpson, William H.	2 00	Stafford, Frederick C.	2 00
Sipple, William R.	2 00	Starr, Harriet M.	25 41
Sipple, Thomas	2 00	Starr, Josiah	20 00
Skelley, Henry A.	2 00	Steele, George H.	2 00
Slade, Horace L.	2 00	Steele, Harriet L.	30 95
Slattery, Joseph	156 93	Stewart, Frank	2 00
Slattery, Mary E.	92 50	Stevens, Chas. E.	20 83
Small, Agnes C.	79 26	Stevens, Ruth D.	58 38
Small, William H.	2 35	Stidstone, Emma A.	4 90
Smiley, Charles H.	2 00	Stiles, Nelson R.	60 88
Smith, Elizabeth	19 09	Stocker, Allen M.	79 84
Smith, Benjamin	2 00	Stocker, Crawford H.	16 40
Smith, Frances J.	2 00	Stocker, Frederick	674 52
Smith, George A.	13 46	Stocker, Herbert E.	2 00
Smith, George A.	87 60	Stocker, Mary E.	5 30
Smith, J. George	2 00	Stocker, William F.	2 18

Stocker, William F. and		Townsend, George I.	2 00
Jennie S.	35 59	Townsend, John Henry	2 00
Stocker, Wm. heirs	22 30	Trainer, John	2 00
Stone, Frank	2 00	Trainer, Emma	14 09
Stokes, John W.	2 00	Trask, Charles	2 00
Streitz, Charles	2 00	Trantvetter, Carl W. and	
Strout, Fred A.	2 00	Annie	40 21
Struthers, Arthur J.	13 75	Trecartin, J. Henry	2 00
Struthers, Lizzie M.	54 63	Trefethen, Frederick A.	64 39
Stuart, Frank C.	63 48	Trefethen, William A.	16 96
Sullivan, Elizabeth	16 02	True, James B.	79 92
Sullo, Francisco	30 48	Tucker, John C.	2 00
Surridge, Emma	38 24	Tufts, Clarence W.	2 00
Swan, Emma J.	41 28	Tufts, John H. W.	3 92
Swan, Frederick A.	57 57	Tufts, Ruth W.	30 26
Sweeney, Dennis	2 00	Turner, Frank	2 00
Sweetser, Albert	59 63	Tuttle, Abbie, heirs	39 71
Swett, Fred M.	2 00	Upham, Charles	7 34
Swoger, James W.	87 54	Upham, George	2 00
Tanofski, Morris	2 00	Upham, Hannah S.	21 00
Taylor, Charles H.	2 00	Upham, Hervey	5 34
Taylor, Oscar E.	2 00	Varnum, Charles H.	2 53
Taylor, Selina J.	23 15	Vatcher, Ephraim	2 00
Taylor, Walter J.	2 00	Vatcher, George E.	2 00
Tebbetts, Dexter S.	57 40	Verity, John H.	2 00
Terrill, Fred M.	2 00	Viner, Jacob	8 20
Thomas, Fred M.	2 00	Vollm, Adolph	2 00
Thomas, Margaret E.	78 74	Vollm, Laura	54 57
Thomas, Nellie R.	40 06	Waitt, Lewis	2 00
Thompson, Charles O.	5 56	Waldemeyer, Sarah J.	76 73
Thompson, Ellen A.	49 84	Waldron, Abram G.	2 00
Thompson, William E.	2 00	Walker, Charles B.	2 00
Tiernan, Arthur F.	2 00	Walker, Clarence E.	2 00
Tingley, Isaiah	2 00	Walker, Dana B. H.	3 78
Tobey, D. Walter	25 96	Walker, Dana B. H.,	
Towle, Edwin	2 00	Edith M. and Clar-	
Townsend, Elmer R.	2 00	ence	15 25

Walker, Edward A.	62	96	Whitcher, Richard P.	36	96
Walker, Martha E.	6	23	White, Lela H. est. of	58	50
Wallace, William P.	2	00	Whitehead, Joseph	8	90
Wallgreen, Robert J.	2	00	Whitford, Frank L.	19	56
Walsh, Frank W.	2	00	Whitford, Sarah F.	24	25
Walsh, James P.	1	78	Whitney, Maria P.	37	79
Walsh, Matthew F.	43	45	Whittaker, William H.	2	00
Walters, Ellen J.	1	81	Wiley, Baxter I.		95
Walton, Emma	39	16	Wilkinson, David M.	34	93
Walton, Roger	2	00	Williams, Annie M.	16	02
Ward, Henry	48	30	Williams, David, heirs	55	83
Ward, Henry F.	2	00	Williams, Robert T.	2	00
Warren, Margaret G.	11	23 ⁷¹	Williams, Thomas H.	2	00
Warrington, Oscar L.	9	53	Willis, Daniel W.	2	00
Washburne, Joseph H.	2	00	Williscroft, George	2	00
Washburne, Sylvia	38	14	Williscroft, Thomas	2	00
Waters, Elizabeth D.	81	81	Wilson, Albert A.	2	00
Watson, Robert	2	00	Wilson, Percy M.	24	96
Webber, Mary L.	29	37	Winchester, Mary L.	39	51
Weddleton, Harding F.	2	00	Winchinpaw, Scott R.	2	00
Weddleton, William L.	2	00	Wing, Henrietta	82	33
Weddleton, William	36	52	Wing, Willard	5	56
Weeks, Annie L.	57	55 ⁷¹	Wolf	2	00
Weiner, Harry	3	78	Wood, John J.	2	00
Weiss, Charles D.	2	00	Woodbridge, Freeman H.	2	00
Wells, Lophema	7	98	Woodward, Daniel C.	51	77
Wentworth, Eli W.	13	62	Wormstead, Charles N.	76	34
Wentworth, Joseph W.	42	97	Wormstead, Charles		
Wentworth, Leroy A.	2	00	N., Jr.	37	63
Westindarp, Henry O.	95	24	Wormstead, Harriet A.	54	46
Westwood, Florence L.	35	71	Worthington, Wm. C.	26	03
Westwood, Georgiana	39	88	Wright, Peter	2	00
Wetmore, Fred Burton	2	00	York, Avery E.	2	00
Wheaton, Charles W.	2	00	Young, George P.	27	63
Wheaton, Charles W.			Zutell, Frank B.	23	81
& Johanna F.	57	21			

<i>Non-Resident.</i>		Bridge, Edmand & Ar-	
Ahearne, Catherine	4 38	thur Hilton trustees	32 45
Aldworth, Eliza A.	74 65	Brigham, Frank P.	37 38
Allen, Horace G.	54 65	Broadman, Francis X.	2 30
Anderson, Claus J.	1 87	Brown, Annie E.	3 56
Anderson, Freda	57 90	Brown, Frank P.	210 16
Babb, Charles W.	5 63	Brown, Geo. E.	3 88
Bacon, Thomas P.	2 85	Brown, J. Wesley	2 25
Baird, Wallace H.	10 98	Brown, Wm. L.	68
Bangs, Charles H.	4 30	Buffum, Geo. S.	10 14
Barker, Nina R.	8 19	Burgess, Annie F.	4 90
Barnes, Hannah	86 18	Burroughs, Ella A.	5 59
Barnes, Isabell	10 68	Butler, Mary E.	14 24
Barnes, Levi heirs	2 14	Butman & Cressey	15 54
Barrett, William A.	3 43	Butterfield, Geo. W. Jr.	6 41
Barteum, Wm. G.	74 55	Butterfield, Lucretia D.	1 78
Bartlett, John S.	1 78	Cadieux, Fred A.	7 03
Bartlett, Mary C.	13 35	Cadowithe, Annie	2 25
Bartlett, Mary S.	3 56	Carlson, John A.	2 14
Beafs, Marcus & Sons	6 41	Cassas, Wm. B. Delos	4 75
Belijia, James E.	5 43	Caselletto, John	1 71
Belijia, Rafina Maria	3 56	Caselletto, Joseph	2 87
Biathrow, Nancy H.	21 52	Chalra, George	8 71
Bishop, John O.	822 45	Chase, Henry E.	2 99
Bishop, Thomas W.	62 30	Chittenden, Charles,	
Blakeley, George C.	33 63	heirs	16 91
Bolster, Percy G.	92 95	Citera, Nicolletta	6 73
Boynton, S. A.	14 24	Coghamo, Andrea	7 03
Breakheart Hill For-		Cohen, John T.	1 50
estry Co.	593 94	Colby, Walter H.	4 65
Breed, Nathan estate	2 67	Coleman, Alice	91 67
Breed, Samuel estate	4 45	Collins, Catherine	10 68
Brennan, E. J. & Geo.		Collins, Nathaniel, heirs	5 34
M. Spieler	1 50	Condon, Richard	6 68
Brennan, Wm. J.	3 92	Conley, Charles	45 39
Braind, Agnes J.	10 86	Connolly, Michael R.	132 88
Bridge, Edmand	37 17	Cook, Frederick	35 24

Coombs, Sylvina E.	40	43	Drown, Charles P.	4	01
Corbett, Allen	6	23	Duncan, Margaret	17	80
Corcoran, William J.	40	75	Durand, Edward E.	3	21
Coughlin, A. A.	519	94	Dutstig, Carl T.	16	02
Cox, Annie F., heirs	44	92	East Weymouth Savings		
Coughlin, F. W.	1,004	03	Bank	61	59
Craig, Charles	4	81	Edmands, Emma F.	8	46
Crambovit, Spiros	3	56	Elwell, A. Hudson	5	45
Crambovit, Louis W.	1	78	Emerson, William H.,		
Cressey, Betsey L. heirs	7	53	trustee	47	31
Cressey, Job	33	76	Eugeman, Geo. H.,		
Crosby, Annie	4	98	heirs	714	28
Crosby, Samuel L.	6	23	Estes, C. H. & H. H.	1	78
Cunningham, Chas. S.	13	36	Etter, C. F.	8	44
Cusick, John		45	Evans, Emma A.	4	32
Cusick, John P.	4	63	Evans, Emma	3	59
Dacey, Frederick D.	3	56	Fairchild, Henry	2	19
Dacey, Mary		89	Farrington, Willis S.	3	56
Davis, Ellen J.	4	55	Faulkner, Annie R.	275	28
Davis, Fred N.	57	85	Fay, Mary A.	3	56
Davis, Henry L.	4	03	Fay, William A.	6	41
Davis, Rodney	19	25	Feeley, J. J.	3	56
Davis, Simon	8	19	Fisher, Theodore W.	110	63
Deacon, Thomas C.	59	40	Flagg, Owen M.	3	56
Dean, James L.	1	34	Floyd, B. Tappan	2	23
Dearborn, Caroline A.	3	43	Fogg, Carl E.	2	14
DeFranzo, Colombo	4	01	Foley, William F.	28	48
DeFranzo, Joseph	3	56	Folson, S. S.	32	93
DeMariz, Clementina	5	34	Forti, Peter D.	3	12
DeRosiers, Emile	3	25	Freeman, Edith A.	80	45
DeWire, James	36	99	Towle, Leonard &		
Dickerman, Grace S.	45	68	Richard Pierce	46	82
Donofrio, Michael	1	57	Frizzell, Frank	89	35
Dorrer, Lawrence	66	34	Frost, Florence M.		74
Dorrer, Marie E.	2	78	Fuller, Alonzo L.	2	67
Downing, Helen O.	50	82	Fuller, Mabel	2	78
Driscoll, Michael D.	3	56	Gallagher, Mary H.	6	68

Gandreau, Paul L.	1	78	Harris, Morris	4	45
Gannett, Albert W.	23	47	Hartin, Maggie N.	1	37
Garofel, Frank	9	35	Harwood, George H.,		
Gartside, Herbert B.	29	36	trustee	12	89
Gerrish, Clarence E.	53	36	Hayden, John E. V.	32	04
Gerrish, W. F.	27	47	Hazen, Effie D.	2	23
Gerry, Samuel	5	34	Headle, Edwin E.	48	15
Getchell, Sarah A.	27	70	Healey, Machael F.	3	88
Gilbert, William L.	1	48	Heddington, D. J. E.	4	45
Gilligan, Catherine	9	79	Herratt, John L.	4	01
Giovanni, Beatrice	3	81	Hewitt, Edward H.	7	47
Glass, Alexander	24	03	Hickfórd, Della L.	5	66
Glass, Grace B.	32	04	Higgins, Annie E.	3	56
Glidden, Charles W.,			Higgins, Charlotte F.	10	68
estate	109	70	Higgins, Michael	2	59
Glover, Oscar C.	1	96	Hill, Charles L.	7	62
Goneau, Louis	5	88	Hill, John W.	34	12
Gough, Elizabeth	5	81	Hillis, Annie J.	8	69
Gould & Co., S. W.	89	00	Hobart, Frank W.	7	53
Gourley, William P.	2	67	Hobbs, George M.,		
Gowen, Daniel	3	88	trustee	5	88
Graffam Edwin	121	71	Hobbs, George M.	12	81
Grafton, Richard	2	07	Hodges, Arthur	4	45
Grammso, Lewis F.	20	54	Hodges, Louis W.	54	18
Grant & Cardinal	78	11	Holbrook, Rufus H.	1	78
Gracobbi, Antonio	68	30	Holman, Delia F.	38	33
Graves, Montie M.	50	97	Holmes, Bessie T.	7	44
Gray, Eliza A.	46	46	Horasse, Augustus M.	3	56
Gray, Margaret A.	39	16	Howard, Edward O.	51	87
Green, Nathan G.	10	42	Hoyt Bros.	92	86
Griffin, Catherine	4	01	Hurd, Joseph A. & C.		
Griffin, Sidney A.	6	41	M. Harriman	168	58
Groves, James E.	10	14	Hurley, Daniel E.	5	34
Guilford, Samuel F.	19	65	Hurlihy, William R.	3	56
Hall, Albert J.	4	72	Hussey, John W.	1	48
Hamtos, George D.	1	78	Huzzey, Samuel B.	29	05
Hanley, George E.	63	75	Innisfoil, Club	3	56

James, John	76	Lovering, Hiram &	
James, Mary	80	Harrison	252 05
Jaquith, Azro	5 79	Lowe, William W.	3 56
Jennings, Charles E.	3 95	Lucas, Ella B.	5 50
Johnson, Annie	5 82	Lynch, Margaret A.	1 78
Johnson, Benjamin M.	51 76	Lynde, A. Selwyn	22 26
Johnson, Charles	1 85	Lynde, Alonzo V. heirs	34 46
Johnson, Henry W.	1,110 06	Lynn Five Cent Sav-	
Johnson, John M.	1 78	ings Bank	70 83
Jolly, Robert	5 34	McCarthy, John P.	29 42
Jones, Chester A.	6 23	McCormick, N. R.	4 45
Keith, Ira B.	312 36	McCotter, Mary A.	90 84
Kelley, Annie L.	2 99	McDavitt, Annie	5 34
Kelley, Douglas	1 78	McDermott, John A.	8 01
Kelley, Thomas	89	McDonald, William S.	7 81
Kierstead, Bessie B.	1 78	McDowell, Thomas J.	31 32
King, James P., heirs	6 41	McEchem, Paul	1 89
Knapp, G. E.	19 76	McKenney, Henry A.	44 85
Knowlton, Fred S.	3 56	McLeod, George E.	29 40
Kyle, J. Ella	9 65	McNeilly, William Jr.	8 90
Lafalne, Hypolite	3 38	McRae, Roy	9 90
Langley, Abbie	25 63	MacDonald, W. S.	1 80
Lauziere, Maurice J.	1 50	Madden, Catherine	13 51
Lawler, Mary E.	9 33	Mansfield, Andrew	6 68
Lazos, John	12 32	Mansfield, Mabel C.	8 10
Leighton, Charles	15 04	Marshall, Fred P.	6 32
Lewis, J. B., Jr.	43 40	Matthews, Albert	9 06
Libbey, Alice E.	7 53	Meader, John N.	13 37
Lipnehan, Edward	5 00	Meader, Emma J.	12 57
Lipson, Alia & Ida		Melrose Savings Bank	24 46
Glodstein	2 50	Merrill, George B.	1 90
Litch, Bates C.	6 96	Morrow, Frances E.	34 10
Littlefield, Mahala S.	4 27	Metcalf, George A.	7 57
Littlefield, William B.	1 78	Miller, James F.	76 35
Long, Joseph T.	48	Miller, Julius	5 34
Lovering, Harrison	173 67	Mitchell, Charles H.	67 48

Moning, L. P.	670	87	Philbrick, Lulu B.	4	45
Moore, Michael W.	17	00	Pike, Olivia (ex. H. J.		
Morrow, John R.	5	34	P.)	24	03
Morse, Ella E.	15	34	Powers, John	14	61
Moules, Thomas J.	1	18	Pratt, Harry E.	12	46
Murray, John J.	7	30	Pratt, Nathan J. heirs	10	77
Murray, Wadleigh &			Ralph, Mrs. W. F.	6	23
Murray	5	70	Randall, Chas. E.		
Nelson, Eromen	1	78	heirs	238	70
Newhall, Asa T.	17	80	Randall, Henry T.	7	12
Newth, Thomas	16	91	Randall, Lucy A.	4	90
Nichols, G. & C.	4	65	Rasmussen, Andrew J.	2	67
Norgren, Jacob	8	12	Raymond, James F.	2	37
Oakes, Charlotte and			Reinhardt, Mary C.	2	46
Esther	4	90	Rice, Wilbur P.	5	34
Oaskey, David	2	03	Rinn, Michael	4	45
O'Brien, Catherine	18	14	Rizzo, Alphonso	4	29
O'Brien, John	8	58	Rogers, Harlow H.	46	70
Papazian, Michael	5	59	Roman Catholic Arch-		
Pardee, Almira E.	60	09	bishop of Boston	17	02
Parker, Chas. A.	42	20	Rose, Wm. T.		64
Parker, Steward E.	6	23	Roundy, Geo. heirs	126	57
Parker, Sumner I.	3	21	Ruggiere, Antonio	4	01
Parker, Wm. A.	117	68	Ruggiere, Amellio	1	37
Parsons, James W. F.	60	89	Russell, Geo. W.		89
Partelow, Headley V.	204	70	Ryan, Jennie L.	6	20
Pearson, Mildred	16	91	Sabeau, Geo. H.	2	12
Peck, Henry A. &			Sabeau, Phoebe	2	52
John A.	157	82	Safer, Lucy and Geo.	2	56
Pelatowski, Victoria	24	92	Sawyer, Carrie B.	5	34
Pemino, Michael	5	69	Scribner, James B.	5	34
Pendergrast, Wm. B.	5	34	Senter, Wm. heirs	2	56
Perkins, Frank L.		89	Severance, Chas. W.	45	59
Perry, Geo. E.	3	21	Sexton, Honora	12	43
Pfister, Hannah M.	3	99	Shaw, Henry G.	13	72
Philbrick, Lillie M.	4	45	Sheene, James E. heirs	2	23

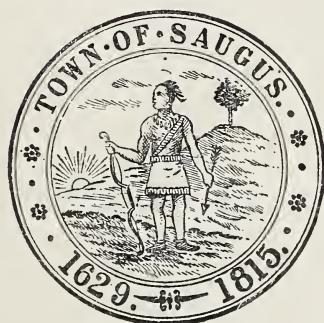
Shepard, Allen G.	2	32	Veninie, Madeline	12	55
Shier, Ellen	2	56	Waitt, Edward P.	8	55
Silvander, Carl G.	8	10	Wakefield Savings		
Silver, Frank W.	2	30	Bank	89	61
Silver, Roscoe	2	01	Walcott, Julia R.	36	58
Smiledge, George W.	1	78	Wales, Edward C.	12	81
Smiledge, Hattie E.	11	96	Walker, Charles F.	18	69
Spencer, Thomas	8	90	Walker, Charles F., jr.	35	89
Spinney, Benjamin F.	3	56	Walker, Ina Bird	62	41
Spinney, C. Fred	6	10	Walker, Mary A.	12	18
Stahl, Harry A.	2	10	Warner, Clarence A.	1	78
Stanwood, Edward C.	5	18	Warren, Mae and Ida	3	01
Stevens, George D.	5	79	Waterhouse, Charles E.	3	70
Stevens, Jeannette	17	49	Weeks, George W.	28	48
Stevens, Martha C.	5	34	Wells, James E.	2	14
Stevens, Walter C.	14	24	Welsh, Willard	219	63
Stillman, Edwin D.	2	67	Whall, William B. F.	3	30
Stone, Mary	1	32	Whipple, Alice A.	51	56
Sullivan, Ann	9	35	Whitcomb, Abbie D.	128	07
Symonds, Walter		89	White, Thomas L.	8	01
Talamina, Clementina	6	23	Whitney, Harriett	25	81
Tapper, John W.	2	61	Whitman, Frank M.	42	79
Taylor, Annie B.	35	92	Whittaker, Mrs. F. E.	35	92
Taylor, Fannie M.	13	99	Whittaker, James O.	1	42
Taylor, Lizzie A.		89	Whittemore, Henry S.	56	96
Tedesco, Luigi	1	42	Whorf, Lucy W.	4	27
Thompson, E. E.	3	56	Wiggin, Vina M.	1	87
Thompson, George	2	21	Williams, William	86	20
Thompson, Ruel W.	13	10	Wilson, Charles W.,		
Tigh, Henry	2	67	heirs	157	56
Titus, John W.	3	14	Wilson, George F.	182	74
Trescott, G. Frank	5	57	Wilson, Herbert W.	34	43
True, L. P., heirs	28	48	Woodbury, John P.	616	81
Upham, Orne, heirs	14	95	Wood, Harmon & Co.	213	60
Valcourt, Mary A.	10	43	Woods, Ida M.	37	40

Worcester, Edgar L.	1 34	York, Viola	2 99
Wyman, Fred H.	29 24	Ziegler, Emily, heirs	33 38
Yankosky, Felix	1 35		

\$4,822.17 not included in the above lists have been collected and paid Treasurer since January 1st.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1908.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

HENRY J. MILLS, <i>Chairman</i>	.	.	Term expires 1908
GEORGE M. AMERIGE, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	Term expires 1910
FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.	.	.	Term expires 1909

The Board meets in its rooms in the Town Hall, the first Monday of each month at 7.30 P. M.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

CHARLES E. STEVENS.

The Superintendent may be found at his office in the Town Hall building, on Mondays and Thursdays, from 8.30 to 9 A. M., and Thursdays, from 4 to 4.30 P. M. Telephone at residence.

CALENDAR, 1908.

Winter term (12 weeks), January 6—March 27.

Spring term (12 weeks), April 6—June 19.

Fall term (15 weeks), September 8—December 18.

School closes Wednesday noon of Thanksgiving week.

Winter term opens Monday, Dec. 28.

High School Graduation, Tuesday, June 23.

Financial Statment.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation, March 1907 . .	\$34,000 00	
From State, tuition	360 00	
		\$34,360 00

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' salaries	\$21,710 35	
Superintendent's salary	1,040 00	
Janitor's salaries	3,387 96	
Supplies	2,887 93	
Fuel	3,672 53	
Incidentals	847 24	
Water, gas and electricity . .	436 24	
		33,982 25
Balance unexpended		\$377, 75

Incidental Expenses.

Essex County Training School . .	\$68 43
Robert T. Allen, plumbing . . .	68 18
C. H. Stocker, taking school census,	60 00
City of Melrose for tuition . . .	15 63
Frank W. Joy, truant officer . .	25 35
Europe Newhall, expressing . . .	18 26
Roland L. Mansfield, truant officer .	75 00
Welt & Co., for repairs	100 80
Ole Christiansen for repairs . . .	61 25
Alexander Carter, care and dis-	
tribution of supplies	25 00
Walter L. Newhall, inside painting,	257 01
Incidentals	72 33

\$847 24

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR REPAIRS.

March, 1907, was	.	.	.	\$400 00
Amount expended	.	.	.	398 66
Balance unexpended	.	.	.	\$1 34

(For detail of expenditures under the special appropriation for repairs see report of Auditor.)

Report of School Committee.

The school Committee welcomes again the opportunity to report to the citizens of the Town. Entrusted as we are with the expenditure of nearly one-third of the entire tax levy, and placed in charge of the institutions, to support which almost one-half of all the town's appropriations are made, we have frequent occasion to wish that it were possible more frequently than once a year to lay the problems of our school system before the people of the Town that we might impress upon them the importance of some of the matters with which we must deal and might obtain their judgment upon the various matters of school policy. Co-operation between parents, teachers and committee is absolutely essential to best results from the Town's annual investment in this department and such unity of effort can be obtained only if all are familiar with the aims and methods of the Town's educational work. The committee has much reason, however, to be grateful for the unquestioning faith with which successive Town meetings grant every appropriation for which it has asked, and for the friendly spirit with which every one of its actions during each year are received.

Two Serious Matters.

The two most serious matters to which attention should be called are the increasing difficulty experienced each year in obtaining and holding desirable teachers, and the rapid approach of the time when in two precincts of the Town additional school accommodations must be afforded. A year ago we stated that an immediate increase in the salaries of the teachers of the various primary and grammar grades from the then scale of \$450 a year

to \$500 per year should be made, and asked for sufficient appropriation to permit such an increase. That appropriation was granted and no Saugus teacher now receives less than \$500 per year except the teacher at Oaklandvale whose whole number of pupils is always small, those teachers who have been less than one year in our employ, and the teacher of music who gives the Town only part of her time. The committee does not ask for any increase of its appropriation for salary advances this year, as none such are contemplated, except for the principal of the High School and certain of his assistants, and for the janitor of the High School building. The satisfactory work which each of these is doing calls for better pay. The estimate of the appropriation required for the present school year, which is appended to this report, is larger than that of last year only because experience has shown us that it never is safe to plan to open less than two additional school rooms each year.

Hard to Get Teachers.

Even for a salary of \$500 per year, however, the committee is not finding it much easier to get or to hold teachers who are satisfactory than before the increase of \$50 per year was granted. To be sure, the present Saugus scale is higher, if we are correctly informed, than that paid in any city of Maine even including Portland, and in many of the other New England cities, and it might be supposed that a considerable number of good teachers could be induced to come here from those places. Such has not proven to be the case. Teachers in the places mentioned declare that although nominally the wages paid here are more attractive than those they now receive, the cost of living in any place near Boston is so much greater than that in other parts that they are better off to remain at their present posts. Some do come this way, drawn by the advantages of living near Boston, but the other towns and cities in this neighborhood which pay more than \$500 per year take so many of them that few are left from whom we can choose. The amount of time which a superintendent of schools has to devote to hunting for teachers, unless the pay he can offer is unusually good,

would surprise one not familiar with the prevailing conditions. There are so many more openings for women in business offices and factories than there used to be, and at wages fully as good as those of the average school teacher, that few high school graduates are willing to fit themselves for school work. They very naturally feel that if they can do as well in employments which do not demand of one the sacrifice of time and means necessary to go to normal school or college, then such sacrifice is not worth while. That the town of Saugus does obtain, in spite of all these difficulties, so good a corps of teachers can be attributed only to a combination of good fortune and a hunt for teachers all over this part of the country conducted by the committee through its agent, the superintendent of schools.

Equally Hard to Hold Them.

Almost as perplexing as the problem of getting good teachers is that of retaining them after they have once entered our service. The existence of teachers' agencies has made it comparatively easy for superintendents of schools all about Boston to keep well posted on the fitness of our teachers, and every year anywhere from eight to twelve of our corps, that is, about one-third of the whole number, are taken away from us by offers of better pay. Especially annoying does the committee find it to have a teacher resign in the middle of the school year, for to find a good successor is, as anyone can realize, extremely difficult at that time. Nevertheless, resignations because of opportunity to do better elsewhere frequently do occur at such times, three being offered during a single month of this present school year. The policy of the committee has been never to discharge a teacher during a school year except her work be exceptionally unsatisfactory, but we have never refused a teacher the privilege of leaving, provided she has given us, prior to leaving, four weeks' notice of her intention to go. One sided in its nature as this arrangement is, and not entirely fair to the scholars, because it is apt at any time to require them to become accustomed to a brand new teacher just as they have adjusted themselves to an earlier one, we have been assured that this same plan prevails

almost everywhere and that good teachers would generally refuse to come to a town where they were denied the right to better their condition at any time. We have even heard it declared by those who have some information on the subject, that one reason why we have so good teachers as are now in our service is the knowledge they have that for so many who have been with us in the past, an employment in Saugus schools has meant that they were constantly watched by superintendents nearby and were soon given an opportunity to go to a more remunerative post. The committee has, however, decided to try for the coming year the plan of binding each teacher by contract to remain throughout the entire school year.

Crowding at Cliftdale and East Saugus.

Some paragraphs back, reference was made to the approach of the time when in two precincts additional school accommodations would be necessary. The two precincts are Cliftdale and East Saugus. At Saugus Centre, the erection of the High School building and the removal to it of the High School pupils and those of the ninth grade has not only left the four rooms in the old wooden buildings vacant, but has relieved the Roby School building so that it will be adequate for all the demands of this present year. For coming years the wooden buildings will provide room enough. But at Cliftdale, there are no vacant rooms, and in few cases is the number in any room so small as to leave much chance for expansion. When the Town built the new building on Lincoln avenue two years ago, every one believed that it, with the proposed new school at Pleasant Hills for primary grades, would provide for the growth of Cliftdale for some years to come. The decision of the Town not to build the Pleasant Hills school, with which decision the committee finds no fault, and the necessity of using the new Lincoln Avenue school almost entirely for East Saugus pupils, has deprived Cliftdale of any considerable accommodation from either of these sources. One room for lower grades can be provided by removing the ninth grade of Cliftdale, now in the Felton building, to be the new High School building where the ninth

grades of East Saugus and the Centre already are, but just how further relief to Clifftondale can be given after another year is not apparent.

The Growth of East Saugus.

The growth of the school population at East Saugus in the last few years has been most surprising to your committee. In 1897, there were in the Chestnut Street building 167 pupils, in 1898, 197. The following year this number had declined to 164, in 1900 to 152, and it was not until 1904 that there once more were as many scholars at East Saugus as in 1898. The Town therefore had no reason for believing that any considerable additional school rooms would be needed at East Saugus for years to come. It expected that the removal of the ninth grade to the Centre and the use of the new Lincoln Avenue building jointly with Clifftondale would be quite adequate present provision for future needs. The considerable influx of new residents at East Saugus, however, has caused the school population of that end of the Town to increase more rapidly than had been supposed was possible. In September 1905, 250 scholars in all were enrolled at the Chestnut Street building, as against 198 pupils at the same time the year before. To-day, with no ninth grade in East Saugus at all, both the Chestnut Street building and the new Lincoln Avenue building are filled and in both cases practically entirely with pupils from the East Saugus precinct. As a matter of fact, out of 133 scholars in the new Lincoln Avenue building, 126 are from East Saugus. The whole number of East Saugus pupils attending grammar schools to-day, including the ninth grade, cannot be less than 300.

What can be done in that end of the town if many more families, having several children each, shall come in is not easy to determine. The law permits fifty scholars to a room. The eight rooms now available for East Saugus might therefore be presumed to afford accommodation for 400 pupils. In actual practice, however, the increase in school population is never spread evenly over all grades, but is usually confined to a few of the lower ones, and in those grades the limits of our present

accommodations are very near. Without predicting just when it will be necessary for the committee to hire rooms for school use at East Saugus, and at Cliftondale, we do feel safe in saying that further accommodation for the growing school population of these two portions of the town is a problem which those who have the interests of the town at heart, must even now begin considering.

Superintendent of Schools.

The committee recommends that its appropriation be made large enough this year to permit the employment of a superintendent of schools who shall give to the town all of his time. This recommendation is not based upon any dissatisfaction with the efforts of the present superintendent of schools, but upon our feeling that the number of scholars and number of school rooms now under the charge of the school department has become so much larger than when the present arrangement for a superintendent was made that anything short of a man's whole time is inadequate for proper supervision.

The present cost for a superintendent is \$1,100 per year, the committee having increased the pay of this office during the past year from \$1,000 to that figure, because the town of Stoneham had already taken the same action. For \$400 per year more, or \$1,500 in all, the committee feels confident it will be able to employ a satisfactory superintendent who shall be resident in the town and be accessible to its citizens every evening, beside being in touch with the schools every day. The officials of the State Board of Education have assured us that there certainly will be a large number of applicants for the position at that salary because it is the same wage which is paid to those district superintendents whom the state board directs and who have several towns under their care. The opportunity to get the same pay for work in a single town and near Boston seems to that board certain to appear most attractive to such district superintendents. The State Board of Education have further been kind enough to promise us their assistance in choosing a good superintendent.

Conditions Have Changed.

A comparison of conditions which prevailed here when the present superintendent began, with those which exist to-day shows most convincingly why the arrangement for a superintendent in common with Stoneham, which was very satisfactory then, cannot in the nature of things be the best arrangement for to-day. The present superintendent began in May, 1894. The total number of children of a school age in the town then is shown by the census of that year to have been 780 and the average attendance at school, 706. Then, only nineteen teachers were employed, Cliftondale had only about 285 scholars as against nearly 700 now, and the High School had about forty-seven scholars. The whole appropriation for the committee's use by the Town was only about \$12,100. Today the town employs more than twice as many teachers as then, has nearly 1,500 scholars or about as twice as many as then, and the appropriation for the conduct of the schools is \$34,000 or nearly three times the appropriation of that time. Conditions have certainly materially altered. Try as a superintendent may, we do not believe it is possible for him to adequately supervise our schools in half his time. It is not a matter of lack of will on his part, but physical inability to cover so much ground. It has meant not only that the district schools at Lynnhurst, North Saugus, and Oaklandvale cannot receive anywhere near so good supervision as that of the schools in the more thickly settled parts, but it has meant that many problems must come to members of the committee for solution which ought to be handled by a superintendent closely in touch with actual conditions. Furthermore, the committee realizes that for many parents it is absolutely impossible to call upon the superintendent of schools during the daytime to discuss with him matters which concern their own children and that they cannot conveniently see him evenings, unless he is resident in the town.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. MILLS,
GEORGE M. AMERIGE,
FRANK J. P. BENNETT, JR.

We estimate that we shall require for the year 1908 as follows:

Teachers	\$23,400 00	
Superintendent . . .	1,500 00	
Janitors	3,620 00	
Supplies	2,400 00	
Fuel	3,600 00	
Incidentals	1,000 00	
Water, gas and electricity .	330 00	
		\$35,850 00
Deduct amount probably receivable from the State, and from the city of Boston for tuition		450 00
		\$35,400 00

Report of the Superintendent.

To the School Committee :

GENTLEMEN,—The Superintendent of Schools herewith presents his fourteenth annual report.

The state law requiring annual school reports was passed in 1838. Previously they were prepared in manuscript and read in town meeting, but when in 1839 it became necessary to send reports to the state, several towns had them printed. The advantages of having them put in a form in which they could be circulated and read by the people of the Town were so evident that the custom spread rapidly. In 1839, not more than half a dozen were printed; in 1840, twenty-five; in 1841, thirty-three including Saugus, sixteen being from Essex County.

At this time Saugus had a population of about 1,000 with 257 scholars in school in summer, and 205 in winter. Five teachers were employed and the average wages paid per month including board was \$16.60. The total amount of money raised for the support of schools including only wages of teachers, board and fuel was \$850. This amount compared favorably with the school appropriation of other cities and towns. In the same year Lynn had in school 1,606 children in summer and 1,534 in winter, and the total amount raised for support of the schools was \$5,000.

By comparing the foregoing statements with the statistics for the present year we see that the Saugus schools have had a remarkable history of growth and development. This fall we had in school six times as many children as in 1840 and twice as many as thirteen years ago.

For the year ending June 30, 1907, the total average membership for the town was 1,433, an increase of sixty-six. The

average membership for the fall term ending Dec. 20, 1907 was 1,511, a gain of fifty-eight for the year. The total enrollment for the fall term was about 1,600. For the past two years the largest increase has been at East Saugus.

The present teaching force includes a superintendent, two supervisors and forty-one regular teachers. There are six teachers in the High School, eight in the Roby, fifteen at Clifftondale, eight at East Saugus including the new school, and four in outside districts. Six of these teachers are college trained, twenty-four are normal school graduates, and three others have attended normal school without graduating. Among the regular teachers there is but one man — the high school principal.

Our schools are housed in eleven school buildings having forty-two class-rooms and, with the exception of the high school, every one is occupied. At Saugus Center there are two unoccupied buildings which have been used for school purposes. Unfortunately they are not located in that part of the town where additional accommodations are needed.

At the opening of school in September it was found impossible to seat all pupils at East Saugus even though the ninth grade had been transferred to the high school building and many of the other children had been sent to the new school on Lincoln avenue. The problem was solved temporarily by placing the entire school of grades seven and eight in the new building leaving only six grades in the four rooms at East Saugus. Grades one and two were separated each forming a school. Grades three and four together formed one school, but with too many scholars for the best work. There is need at East Saugus of eight school-rooms and steps should be taken at once to meet the need.

At Clifftondale there has been no increase during the year. All the school-rooms are occupied and every one is comfortably full. In a few cases it has been with considerable difficulty that all children of a grade were seated, yet after much planning and numerous transfers this was accomplished. There has been a disposition to avoid the Lincoln avenue school, due in part to the difficulty in keeping the rooms warm enough in cold weather

and in part to the sanitariums which are in the rear of the building some distance removed. It is believed that the changes which have been made in the heating apparatus, together with other precautionary measures, will remove the first objection. If this is not the case the remaining old furnace should be examined, and if insufficient a new one should be installed. To remove the second objection, I would suggest that steps be taken to provide sanitariums in such form and location that they may be clean, comfortable, warm and easily accessible.

Should the number of pupils at Cliftondale increase to such an extent that another school becomes necessary one could be provided at the Felton by removing the ninth grade to the High School building.

At North Saugus there are two schools and about fifty pupils. The older scholars use the lower floor and the younger ones occupy the second story. As the room on the second floor is used for other purposes the desks have never been fastened to the floor. It would be of considerable advantage to the school if the room could be permanently and more adequately furnished. When this is done it would be better to have the older pupils go up stairs rather than the very youngest.

Teachers.

During the year 1907 twelve teachers have withdrawn. Eight were offered more salary elsewhere. To make good these losses and to provide for the increase of pupils, thirteen teachers have been engaged. The following is the complete list of changes to date :

WITHDRAWALS	SCHOOL	ELECTIONS
Alice G. Preston	Felton	
Eva May Brewer	Roby	Lena Schenk
Lotta M. Wentworth	North Saugus	Florence M. Little
Grace E. Penney	Oaklandvale	Effie E. Campbell
Edith M. Clark	Roby	Mary W. Hall
Lucy M. Hayes	Lincoln Avenue	Florence L. Brooks
Maud L. Plummer	North Saugus	Edith R. Day

Elizabeth P. Lefavour	Felton	Nellie M. Peabody
Elizabeth B. Sawyer	Lincoln Avenue	
Grace M. Stone	Lincoln Avenue	Ida B. Macdonald
Ina E. Hildreth	New School	Emily McFadden
Lucille C. Morse	New School	Gertrude R. Sherman
	East Saugus	Marah G. Stebbins
	Felton	Fannie N. Allen
	East Saugus	Edna C. Purvis

During the past two years we have found it necessary to engage twenty-six teachers. At this rate we should have an entire change of the teaching force as often as every three and a half years. With such frequent changes it becomes very difficult to maintain a high standard of schoolroom efficiency. Indeed it becomes almost impossible to develop plans for improvement which extend over a number of years. Our best teachers usually work with us not more than two years and then pass on to more lucrative positions. This means frequent and expensive interruptions. Sometimes it involves the surrender of enterprises before the successful issue is reached. Under these conditions the best results are impossible.

One of the most influential factors in effecting this unfortunate condition is the low salaries paid the teachers. If mechanics were paid five dollars a day in Saugus and six dollars in all of the adjoining cities and towns skilled workmen of this class would leave Saugus as rapidly as they secured satisfactory employment elsewhere. Unless the supply was greater than the demand, in a short time there would be no skilled mechanics working in this Town. The same law of supply and demand alike influenced by money compensation is operative among teachers. Nearly every city and town in this section of New England pays its teachers more than Saugus. Hence there need be no surprise that our most skillful teachers give us but a short term of service.

To compare the salaries paid teachers with the day wages of mechanics or common laborers involves some difficulties. The active duties of the teacher cover about forty weeks, while in the

other occupations mentioned the year is a full fifty-two weeks. The teacher is paid an annual salary, out of which she must pay her expenses for a full year. The teacher is given release from school-room service during the summer, but it is not expected that she will use this time in any other occupation. She is encouraged to, and usually does spend the time in rest and self-improvement, often taking a course of study at some summer school. In Saugus the prevailing salary of grade teachers is \$500. This is equivalent to \$9.61 a week or \$1.66 a day for fifty-two weeks. It is less than the wages of the unskilled laborer of whom nothing by way of preparation is required. The teacher must meet rather exacting requirements before she may hope to obtain a position. In addition to a High School course of study she must have had some experience or special preparation for her work.

The purchasing power of the salary paid the teacher is less than the same amount paid in wages to the workmen, because her expenses for clothing, board and room are greater. The purchasing power of the same salary in different towns is not always the same. Teachers receiving an annual salary of \$420 and paying \$4 a week for board are getting the same money as teachers in Saugus with a salary of \$500 and board at \$6 a week. The fact that living expenses in Saugus are high as well as the additional fact that good boarding places for teachers are hard to find greatly increases the difficulty of obtaining efficient teachers. It has sometimes happened that teachers could find no suitable accommodations in town and were compelled to locate elsewhere. At present no less than ten teachers are living out of town.

The efficiency of the schools depends in no small degree upon the permanency of the teaching force. To obtain greater permanency it is necessary to increase the salaries, provide comfortable and home-like boarding places, and secure to the teachers happy conditions of work. The contented teacher is less easily disturbed by an offer of more salary. The dissatisfied teacher will change at the first opportunity, sometimes even at a financial sacrifice.

High School.

The High School has had a successful year. Its management is capable and efficient and its methods of discipline and instruction are of a high order. The school continues to grow in size and usefulness. If there is a large increase in the enrollment next fall it will be necessary to employ an additional teacher.

The lunch counter arrangements might be made much more satisfactory, and the character of the lunches furnished greatly improved if some changes and additions could be made in the basement where lunches are furnished. For the convenience as well as the health of the pupils a small outlay for this purpose is urged.

Your attention is invited to the report of the High School Principal.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit to you my sixth annual report of the Saugus High School.

Enrollment	145
Average membership for the year	132.47
Percentage of attendance	93 $\frac{1}{2}$
Present membership	137

Once more we can say that the membership of the High School for the past year has been the highest in the history of the school. Again we have nothing unusual to report. The routine work outlined in the course of study has been carried forward in the usual way. There has been no change in the corps of teachers.

The cordial relations between pupils and teachers, and the hearty goodwill and enthusiasm which has been characteristic of our school for several years has been shown to even a greater degree this year and is a source of gratification to all.

In addition to our regular work our declamations, the observation of Memorial Day, and of the birthdays of Lincoln, Longfellow and Whittier, the editing of the school paper, the work of the school orchestra, and of a monthly debating society have all been sources of pleasure and of profit to our scholars.

Most of our studies are designed to improve the mind; few to train the heart, the esthetic side, to inculcate a love for the beautiful in art and in nature which adds so much to the happiness and usefulness of one's life.

Believing in the silent influence of surroundings we have tried to make our school not a gloomy prison for drudgery but a workshop, bright, clean, and attractive in its environment. We have tried to beautify our grounds, keep them neat and clean, and to decorate the walls of our school-rooms.

Last spring with the assistance of the School Committee we seeded and rolled the east side of our grounds which were nearly bare, set out some trees, nearly two hundred shrubs, and planted flower seeds and bulbs. The result was better than we expected the first season. In the fall we planted about 1,300 bulbs, and more recently from the proceeds of our art exhibit we have purchased the following pictures:

Bastien-Lepage's Joan of Arc.

Barth's Choosing the Caskets.

Wagner's Chariot Race.

Adam's End of Day.

Alma-Tadema's A Reading from Homer.

Hobbema's Avenue of Trees.

In this connection should be mentioned the beautiful gift of a bust of Lincoln presented to the school by the class of 1907.

Financial Report.

Amount of money on hand Jan. 1, 1907	\$24 60	
Received from public exhibition . . .	31 75	
Received from art exhibit	62 27	
Received from sale of recitation programs	5 85	
Total		\$124 47
Paid for printing programs	\$5 75	
Paid for elocution teacher	25 00	
Paid for seeds, bulbs, etc.	1 20	
Paid for recitation programs	6 00	
Paid for drawing paper, special size	1 00	
Paid for pictures	62 27	
		101 22
Amount on hand Jan. 1, 1908		\$23 25

Respectfully submitted,

LELAND A. ROSS.

Music.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—The general work of music in the various grades has remained the same during the past year, but a gain may be said to have been made along certain lines.

The study of music forms a prominent feature in the regular work of the school. Almost universally singing is included in the daily opening exercises. In some schools each day begins and ends with singing—a most commendable practice.

The subject of correct tone produced is important. I am convinced that too much care cannot be taken during the early years of school life.

Teachers, having classes of forty-five children cannot obtain results as satisfactory as the private teacher secures from one

pupil. I suggest more careful attention be given to the formation of a pure, sweet quality of tone and the utter banishment of all harsh or forced tones. If a teacher is able to get her pupils to give her a sweet musical quality of tone in the daily music lesson its softening, refining influence is felt throughout the day.

The effort to bring the work in music more closely into line with the other branches taught and to make it a substantial study has led to increasing emphasis being put upon individual reading and singing.

The result so far has been gratifying and it is my hope that, at the end of the Grammar school course, our pupils shall be so equipped musically that they can appreciate and enjoy good music, sing at sight any simple melody or a second or a third part in a chorus.

I believe that nothing aids so much the ability to do anything as enthusiasm. I have noticed a marked difference between the class in which the teacher was enthusiastic and inspired her pupils with the idea that they were capable of doing good work, and the class in which the teacher did not enjoy the subject.

It is not necessary that the teacher be able to sing well herself, so long as her attitude toward the subject be one to inspire confidence on the part of the pupils.

In closing, I wish to thank all who have aided me by kind work and co-operation.

Respectfully,

HELEN M. PAGE.

Drawing.

Mr. E. C. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR, — After five years of conscientious work to develop a course of study adapted to the conditions in Saugus, we begin to see the kind of results that repay us for our efforts. The subjects are practically the same as those studied last year but our manner of presenting the subjects has improved I believe.

The teachers are a most interested and active body, always eager to advance. This has been true in the past and is so in relation to the industrial work we are attempting this year.

The movement for industrial education is one over which much study is being exerted. Experiments from which interesting results are yielded, help us to find our way toward success. Special equipment makes industrial education a burden and prevents many towns and cities from supporting such a movement. We are in this class. We cannot seem to afford special equipment but feel we need some form of manual training.

In the early fall I started an experimental course in manual training, closely associated with our course in drawing. In the spring term we hope to hold an exhibition to show all who care to know what we can do in the line of manual arts, without special equipment. The support that we ask is the interest of the people of Saugus in what we are trying to do. The applied mathematics, if I may coin such a term, making the best possible use of materials and conditions, planning without waste, economy and co-operative spirit, are all parts of the general education of our children we cannot afford to overlook.

As a supplement to my report I wish to call your attention to the list of works of art acquired by our schools during the past five years. (See appendix.)

Respectfully submitted,

C. EDWARD NEWELL.

Industrial Education.

Interest in all forms of manual training is wide-spread and increasing. Sloyd and sewing have an established place, cooking is on the increase, school gardening is no longer an experiment and trade schools are pushing for recognition. Industrial education is not only a school question but also a social and a commercial problem. The welfare of the society and the development of business enterprises are involved. There is need of careful study and wise leadership.

Last year by legislative enactment a Commission on Industrial Education was appointed by the governor "charged with the duty of extending the investigation of methods of industrial training and of local needs, and aiding in the introduction of industrial education in independent schools." The law which provides for the appointment of this commission offers state aid to any city or town, or a union of two or more cities and towns, establishing an independent industrial school approved by the commission. There is little in this offer to interest a town situated as Saugus is. Why not amend the law so that state aid may be available to any town establishing in its present high school a department of industrial education approved by the state authorities. A change of this character seems to be necessary if the cities and towns too small to establish two high schools are to have aid from the state in solving the problem of industrial education.

There are some things looking toward a solution of the problem which may be done without waiting for the state. I should like to repeat the statements in my report of last year in regard to sewing and sloyd. "To anyone who has seen class work in sewing no argument is necessary to prove its practical value and its great interest to the girls. I am in favor of introducing sewing as a part of regular school work in the upper Grammar Grades. A course of one hour a week for two or three years could be offered without great expense. If the girls furnished their own material, as is customary, the annual outlay need not exceed \$200.

Some form of manual training for the boys is quite as necessary and should be provided. A room can be equipped with benches and all the tools necessary for accommodating a class of twenty for about \$400. One such room might serve the whole town, for classes could go to it once a week from the several schools to take the lessons. If the lessons were offered to boys of as many as three grades, the annual expenses for an instructor would be about \$600."

Last spring many of our teachers took special interest in making school gardens. At nearly every school building in

town something was attempted and much was accomplished. Vegetable and flower seeds were obtained from Washington, dressing was secured by purchase and by donation, and the work of preparing the ground, planting and caring for the gardens was done by the pupils. I am pleased to be placed on record in favor of every effort of this kind. The educational value of school gardens and home gardens is generally recognized. It would be well if every child as early as eight years of age had a home garden. Parents who are striving to train their children to become useful men and women must give attention to the problem of providing them with profitable employment when not in school. The home garden will help to solve the problem wisely and well.

Physical Education and Medical Inspection.

No argument is necessary to show that the first and most imperative need of education is the care and proper development of the body. Abounding health and a well-balanced nervous system is the very foundation of all education. If this is well laid it gives us hope that satisfactory results may be reached in the intellectual and moral phases of education.

One cannot begin too early to study the physical condition and needs of children, nor be too prompt to obtain necessary help and careful correction for every weakness and limitation of childhood. Without doubt many physical disasters of middle life might have been prevented had proper attention been received in childhood. The tendency has been for parents and teachers to treat with indifference the physical side of education, but recently the subject has received unusual attention. There is evidence that physicians, educators and law-makers as well as the more thoughtful parents are awakening to the real significance of the movement.

An act of the legislature of 1906 provides for the appointment of school physicians in each city and town, and makes annual examinations of the school children by the teachers compulsory. The law serves an excellent purpose and its provisions have been very generally adopted. In Saugus no

provision has been made for paying a school physician and none has been appointed, but for two years the teachers have attended to the duties required by them by this law. Last year about 200 notices were sent to parents informing them of defective eyesight or hearing of their children. In some cases the parents took action by seeking professional aid and did all possible to remedy the defects, but in other cases no attention was paid to the notice. As nearly all notices sent referred to defects which could be cured or greatly helped, the importance of attending to the matter should be evident to every parent. This year 145 notices have been issued and it is hoped that in every instance the advice of a specialist will be obtained and followed.

Careful and continuous attention should be paid to the physical needs of childhood. Healthy children are a valuable asset to any town or state. It is easier and more economical to give proper attention to the development of healthy bodies than to care for the diseased, deformed and insane of later years. Not all such cases are preventable, but many are when expert service begins in the earliest years. It is good policy for the town to employ a school physician and require of him careful examination of every child of doubtful health at least once a year. In this way incipient disease is discovered early and properly treated. Weaknesses often unsuspected by parents are detected, and the necessary advice given. Teachers may learn from the school physician how to modify the usual schoolroom requirements that every child may be treated according to its physical limitations. Both teachers and pupils need the advice which a competent school physician can give. Saugus should not be the last town in the state to make provision for his employment.

In this connection allow me to call your attention to the importance of having soap and clean towels systematically supplied to the several schools. In the interest of health and cleanliness it should be done. Children should never be allowed to take their seat unless face and hands are clean, and yet teachers are unable to insist upon this reasonable requirement when the buildings are not equipped with the necessary conveniences.

The school books would wear longer and be much cleaner if this suggestion were adopted. Probably the gain made in this way would more than pay the soap, towel and laundry bill.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. STEVENS,

Superintendent.

Summary of Sight and Hearing Tests.

Classification.	High School.	Saugus Centre.	Cliftondale.	East Saugus.	Ungraded Schools.	Total.
Number of pupils examined	135	370	590	205	91	1,391
Number defective in right eye ..	20	55	92	31	18	216
Number defective in left eye ...	16	55	98	28	17	214
Number defective in both eyes ..	15	47	78	19	11	170
Number very defective in eyesight	9	11	20	8	7	55
Number wearing glasses.....	16	16	29	9	3	73
Number defective in right ear....	12	13	11	8	3	47
Number defective in left ear	12	15	11	8	3	49
Number defective in both ears ..	9	11	9	7	3	39
Number very defective in hearing	5	4	5	4	2	20
Number of parents notified	11	25	67	24	18	145

The following are not included in the figures given above :

1. Many children of grade one.
2. Pupils not in school in December.
3. Eye tests of pupils wearing glasses.

Truant Officers' Report.

FOR THE YEAR 1907.	Mr. Joy.	Mr. Mansfield.	Total.
Number of cases investigated.....	52	85	137
Number of cases of truancy.....	8	23	31
Number absent for good cause	14	31	45
Number illegally absent	30	31	61
Number taken to court	7	2	9
Number sent to truant school.....	1	0	1
Number parents summoned to court.....	0	2	2
Number taken from street to school.....	2	1	3

AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP.

	High School.	Saugus Center	Clifton- dale.	East Saugus	All Schools.
1898.					
January.....	86	274	417	163	939
September.....	98	256	420	197	1,024
1899.					
January.....	95	268	385	181	979
September.....	86	267	425	164	992
1900.					
January.....	85	260	431	159	993
September.....	102	255	532	152	1,120
1901.					
January.....	98	261	510	146	1,089
September.....	121	273	502	157	1,130
1902.					
January.....	113	263	500	164	1,115
September.....	124	264	571	172	1,200
1903.					
January.....	109	250	539	169	1,148
September.....	112	276	624	185	1,277
1904.					
January.....	99	273	622	180	1,250
September.....	108	298	610	198	1,300
1905.					
January.....	98	294	598	187	1,257
September.....	115	310	650	250	1,420
1906.					
January.....	110	315	629	239	1,374
September.....	133	363	630	240	1,450
1907.					
January.....	134	356	604	254	1,440
September.....	142	370	620	294	1,522

ENROLMENT BY GRADE AND AGE, SEPTEMBER, 1907.

GRADES.	AGE.															Totals.	
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 or more.		
1	4	131	90	11	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	241	
2	...	2	73	83	31	8	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	199	
3	...	...	3	51	64	30	14	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	170	
4	...	...	...	3	50	87	37	15	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	203	
5	...	...	...	...	6	42	55	30	16	13	4	1	...	...	...	167	
6	...	...	...	...	...	2	47	40	48	19	7	1	...	...	...	164	
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	19	48	30	12	...	...	...	...	112	
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	34	32	15	6	...	...	...	90	
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	35	35	13	3	1	...	94	
{ High School. }	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	26	19	6	...	1	58	
	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	19	19	4	1	46	
	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	9	5	3	20	
	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	5	11	20
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	4	133	166	148	153	172	157	114	163	138	103	62	40	15	16	1584	

{
High
School.

ANNUAL ENROLLMENT BY GRADES.

FOR EIGHT YEARS.

Grades.		1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
High School	1	147	120	184	194	159	211	212	241
	2	113	117	114	137	158	140	157	199
	3	118	114	115	127	152	174	162	170
	4	118	129	128	123	122	153	171	203
	5	125	121	119	141	121	130	147	167
	6	103	99	108	120	140	142	125	164
	7	101	104	113	108	115	116	117	112
	8	70	92	93	103	93	107	109	90
	9	68	58	75	77	88	87	92	94
	10	44	48	45	45	48	48	60	58
	11	34	37	34	23	27	38	35	46
	12	18	28	31	24	19	17	32	20
	13	5	10	17	20	16	11	10	20
Ungraded		75	93	84	79	93	100	99	—
Totals		1139	1170	1260	1321	1351	1474	1528	1584

Annual Statistics for Twenty Years.

Year	Total Enrollment	Average Whole Number	Average Attendance	Per cent. of Attendance
1888.....	620	512	463	90
1889.....	767	554	492	90
1890.....	856	584	536	92
1891.....	758	637	565	88
1892.....	872	677	608	89
1893.....	908	708	629	89
1894.....	903	705	644	91.3
1895.....	960	743	681	92
1896.....	1,037	811	747	92
1897.....	1,196	913	850	93
1898.....	1,284	972	897	92.2
1899.....	1,207	1,004	924	92
1900.....	1,123	994	910	91.5
1901.....	1,247	1,099	1,016	92.4
1902.....	1,224	1,127	1,030	91.3
1903.....	1,330	1,170	1,044	89.2
1904.....	1,339	1,235	1,112	90
1905.....	1,495	1,294	1,173	90
1906.....	1,568	1,367	1,265	92.6
1907.....	1,659	1,433	1,310	91.4

Teachers and Schools.

Ward	Grade	Teachers	Year of Election	Present Salary
1	High School.	Leland A. Ross, Principal....	1902	\$1,600
		Helen L. Bacheller.....	1895	800
	x, xiii	Edith M. Ellsbree.....	1905	600
		Rebecca Moore.....	1904	600
		Myrtie E. Nute.....	1904	600
	ix, ...	Clara B. Holden.	1906	550
	North Saugus			
	Mixed	Florence M. Little	1907	450
	Roby School	Edith R. Day.....	1907	450
	viii, ...	Ethel W. Coker, Principal....	1903	650
2	vii	Mary W. Hall.	1907	450
	vi	Sarah A. Biffin	1904	500
	v	Lena Schenk	1907	450
	iv	Lilla G. Parker.....	1898	500
	iii	G. A. Walton.....	1873	500
	ii.....	Florence L. Black.....	1905	500
	i	M. L. Walton.	1881	500
3	Cliftondale			
	Felton School			
	ix.....	Mabel E. Bemis, Principal....	1905	650

Teachers and Schools—Continued.

Ward	Grade	Teachers	Year of Election	Present Salary
3	viii	Mabel E. Nowell.....	1900	\$500
	vi, vii	Edith A. Chellis.....	1906	500
	iv, v	Grace P. Bartlett	1898	500
	ii, iii	Fannie M. Allen.....	1907	450
	i	Nellie M. Peabody.....	1907	450
	Lincoln Avenue			
	vi, vii.....	Gertrude Lowe	1903	500
	iv, v	Ida B. Macdonald.....	1907	450
	ii, iii.....	Florence M. Brooks.....	1907	450
	Brick School			
	vi, vii	Maria E. Smith, Principal....	1892	550
	iv, v	Annie E. Rhodes	1905	500
	ii, iii	Edith K. Moore.....	1903	500
	i	Clara Trowbridge.....	1892	500
	Essex Street			
	iii, iv.....	Irene F. Thompson	1906	500
	i, ii	Laura F. Armitage, Principal	1885	525

Teachers and Schools—Continued.

Ward	Grade	Teachers	Year of Election	Present Salary
4	East Saugus			
	vi, vii.....	Elizabeth W. Crowell, Prin...	1903	\$550
	iv, v.	Edna C. Purvis.....	1907	500
	ii, iii	Marah Stebbins.....	1907	450
	i.....	Lucy A. Walsh.....	1904	500
	New School			
	vii, viii.	Mabel A. Bacon, Principal....	1906	550
	v, vi.....	Emily McFadden	1907	450
	iii, iv	Ella F. Robinson.....	1901	500
	i, ii	Gertrude R. Sherman	1907	500
5	Lynnhurst			
	Mixed	M. Ellinor Forsyth.....	1905	500
	Oaklandvale			
	Mixed	Effie E. Campbell.....	1907	425
	Music	Helen M. Page.....	1895	400
	Drawing	C. Edward Newell	1903	450

Tabular Statement for the Year Ending June 30, 1907.

TEACHERS.	Enrollment.	Boys.	Girls.	Less than 5.	Over 15.	Between 7 and 14.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per Cent. of Attendance.	Tardiness.	Dismissals.	Visitors.
Leland A. Ross	141	50	91	0	108	4	130.	120.6	92.5	280	380	124
Clara B. Holden	50	25	25	0	9	27	47.4	45.2	95.2		93	24
Ethel W. Coker	41	16	25	0	6	35	35.4	31.6	92.1	22	12	47
Edith M. Clark	39	23	16	0	0	35	30.2	27.8	92.	49	31	30
Sarah A. Biffin	40	20	20	0	1	38	35.6	33.5	94.5	22	11	35
Eva May Brewer	45	18	27	0	0	38	39.5	37.1	93.	12	9	87
Lilla G. Parker	51	31	20	0	0	50	43.2	40.3	93.	43	14	55
Georgiana Walton	47	26	21	0	0	46	40.5	37.6	92.6	44	4	12
Florence L. Black	50	27	23	0	0	24	44.5	41.	92.2	38	4	72
M. L. Walton	47	24	23	0	0	5	41.9	38.	93.	79	5	72
Mabel E. Bemis	44	17	27	0	18	14	39.2	36.8	93.8	43	31	145
Mabel E. Nowell	57	24	33	0	1	45	53.5	48.7	91.	49	30	100
Edith A. Chellis	41	28	13	0	1	37	32.2	28.1	87.1	65	23	87
Grace P. Bartlett	50	30	20	0	0	50	44.4	41.4	93.3	54	11	114
Elizabeth B. Sawyer	47	21	26	0	0	33	43.1	40.3	93.5	56	8	114
Elizabeth P. Lefavour	50	31	19	0	0	5	44.	39.	90.	51	10	100
M. E. Smith	52	36	16	0	1	47	46.8	40.8	87.	66	22	57
Annie E. Rhodes	58	27	31	0	0	57	47.7	41.9	88.	57	29	65
Edith K. Moore	53	22	31	0	0	44	44.4	40.3	90.	53	8	67
Clara Trowbridge	38	17	21	3	0	38	44.4	40.3	90.	42	2	123
Gertrude Lowe	36	14	22	0	0	32	29.6	26.6	93.1	22	29	44
Grace M. Stone	45	22	23	0	0	38	32.6	30.4	93.8	42	15	50
Lucy M. Hayes	31	16	15	0	0	28	35.9	33.7	93.8	57	16	54
Irene F. Thompson	51	26	25	0	0	51	26.8	24.1	89.	51	19	104
Laura F. Armitage	43	20	23	0	0	9	40.5	40.7	91.1	69	5	119
Mabel A. Bacon	30	14	16	0	3	24	26.	24.	92.	106	101	59
Elizabeth W. Crowell	55	25	30	0	1	48	45.3	41.8	92.1	47	65	45
Ina E. Hildreth	52	23	29	0	0	52	44.7	40.9	91.4	76	37	63
Lucy A. Walsh	60	29	31	1	0	28	48.5	42.5	88.2	160	22	88
Ella F. Robinson	49	28	21	0	0	49	43.5	38.7	88.3	360	15	9
Lucille C. Morse	51	30	21	0	0	23	39.7	36.6	91.	326	12	33
M. Ellinor Forsyth	35	12	23	1	0	28	25.1	23.2	92.6	127	47	35
Maude L. Plummer	62	28	34	0	4	45	47.9	44.	91.7	245	37	91
Effie E. Campbell	18	14	4	0	0	17	18.4	17.	92.2	13	8	44

SUMMARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.

Whole number enrolled in all schools	1,659
Number of boys	794
Number of girls	865
Number under five (5)	5
Number over fifteen (15)	153
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	1,104
Average membership	1,433
Average attendance	1,310
Per cent. of attendance	91.4
Number of teachers employed, including specials (2), ...	41
Increase during the year	1
Number of teachers withdrawn for the year 1907	12
Number of new teachers for the year 1907	13
Number of different schools	34
Increase during the year	3
Number of tardinesses	2,804
Number of dismissals	1,168
Number of visits, not including those of Committee and Superintendent	2,368

FOR THE FALL TERM, 1907.

Average membership	1,511
Average attendance	1,415
Per cent. of attendance	93.6
Number of teachers, including specials (2)	43
Number who have attended Normal School	27
Number who have graduated from Normal School	24
Number of children in Town, September, 1907, from 5 to 15 years of age	1,393
Number of boys	692
Number of girls	701
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	987

Graduating Exercises
OF THE
Class of '07 Saugus High School

Tuesday, June 25, 1907.

PROGRAM.

MUSIC (a) March — "The Free Lance" . . .
(b) Overture — "The Silver Bell" . . .

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

PRAYER

REV. DONALD H. GERRISH

MUSIC — "Gloria" — Mozart's "Twelfth Mass"

CHORUS

ESSAY — "An Ideal Hero"

*ROY AUGUSTUS HATCH (Second Honor) . . .

ESSAY — "The Banishment of the Acadians" . . .

INEZ VICTORIA NOWELL

MUSIC — Piano Solo Selected

EDNA MARGUERITE SUTHERST

CLASS ORATION — "Out of Darkness, Light" . . .

*WALTER ROBBINS (Second Honor)

ESSAY — “ The New San Francisco ” . . .

CLARA MYRTLE FREEMAN

MUSIC — “ Good Night, Good Night, Beloved ” . *Pinsuti*

CHORUS

ESSAY — “ The Saugus Public Library ” . . .

MARY CATHERINE TOBEY

CLASS HISTORY

RENA MERCHANT CHAMBERLAIN

MUSIC Selected

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

CLASS PROPHECY

ALICE ADELIA HATCH

ESSAY — “ The Nation and the School ” . . .

BERTRAM DYER HULEN (First Honor)

MUSIC — “ Soldier's Chorus ”

CHORUS

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

JAMES WATSON WATERS

ACCEPTANCE FOR THE SCHOOL

BERTHA BARRAR, '08

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

SINGING OF CLASS ODE.

*Tied for second honor.

Graduates.

Classical Course.

Rena Merchant Chamberlain,	Alice Adelia Hatch,
Beulah Rose Fuller,	Roy Augustus Hatch,
	Walter Robbins.

Four Years English.

Bertram Dyer Hulen,	James Watson Waters,
Marguerite Noble Knight,	Harry Franklin Wentworth.

Three Years English.

John Thomas Brady,	Bessie Cecelia McCullough,
Clara Myrtle Freeman,	Inez Victoria Nowell,
Ernest Maxwell Hatch,	Ethel Mae Sewell,
Edward Albert Kinley,	Edna Marguerite Sutherst,
	Mary Catherine Tobey.

Associate Members.

Three Years Certificate.

Howard Ellsworth Chapman,	Carleton Bourne Gammons,
Minnie Conolly,	Gideon Matthew Libby,
	Charles Edward Parker.

ANNUAL PUBLIC RECITAL

BY THE PUPILS OF THE

Saugus High School

TOWN HALL SAUGUS

Thursday Evening, June 27, 1907

PROGRAM.

MUSIC March

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

1 Her Test *Anon*

LUELLA EDMANDS.

2 The New South *Grady*

C. F. NELSON PRATT.

3 Their Innocent Diversions . . . *Jean Webster*

RUTH A. HATCH.

4 Christmas Greens *Anon*

IDA BLOSSOMS.

5 The New Church Carpet *Hall*

BERTHA BARRAR.

MUSIC (Selected) DOUBLE QUARTET

6 Mollie's Quest *Doty*

RUTH EDMANDS.

7 Hulda's Prophecies *Wiggin*

ALICE SURRIDGE.

8 The Two Dan Ransomes *Hill*

LAURA WALKER.

9 Captain January *Richards*

*MADALENE PAIGE.

10 The Man Without a County *Hale*

WALTER ROBBINS

MUSIC The Dreamers . . . HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

*Excused on account of illness.

List of Pictures and Casts

IN THE

Public Schools, their Value and How Obtained.

High School. Value \$150.

NAME.	HOW OBTAINED.
Bas Relief, Aurora	Class gift 1903
Bas Relief, Triumph of Alexander	" " 1904
Statute of Minerva	" " 1905
Bust of Longfellow	" " 1906
Bust of Lincoln	" " 1907
Chariot Race, Wagner	Art Exhibit
Choosing of Caskets, Barth	" "
A Reading from Homer, Alma-Tadema	" "
Joan of Arc, Bestien-Lepage	" "
End of Day, Adan	" "
Avenue of Trees, Hobbema	" "
Windmill, Ruysdael	Grade IX, Class gift, 1907.

Felton School. Value, \$135.

NAME.	HOW OBTAINED.
Sistine Madonna, Raphael	Selling soap.
Head of Christ, Hoffman	Selling rubbers.
In one frame	Subscription.
Signing Declaration of Independence	
Washington	
Lincoln	
Aurora, Gido Reni	Entertainment.
Statue of David, Mercié	Class gift, 1906.
Michael Angelo in Youth	Class gift, 1907.



LIST OF PICTURES AND CASTS.

45

Bas Relief, Paul Revere	Entertainment.
Sir Galahad, Watts	Subscription.
The Mill, Ruysdael	Entertainment.
George Washington, Copley	Gift.
The Roman Forum	Candy sale.
Black and White Beauties, Le Roy	Candy sale.
Departure of the Mayflower, Bayes	Candy sale.
Sir Galahad, Watts	Candy sale.
Stag at Bay, Landseer	Subscription.
Temperance Society, Herring	Subscription.
Sistine Madonna, Raphael	Subscription.
Watering Trough, Dagnan-Bouveret	Gift.
George Washington, Copley	Gift.
Thoroughbreds, Hardy	Gift.
The Angel	Sale of old rubbers.
Singing Cherubs	Sale of old rubbers.

Roby School. Value \$75.00.

NAME.	HOW OBTAINED.
Castle of St. Angelo	Candy sale.
Sir Galahad, Watts	Subscription.
Christ and the Doctors, Hoffman	Subscription.
The Angelus, Millé	Candy sale.
The Gleaners, Millé	Candy sale.
Modern Madonna	Candy sale.
Bugler, Hunt	Art exhibit.
Spirit of '76, Willard	" "
Pilgrim Exiles, Boughton	" "
Pilgrims Going to Church, Boughton	" "
Arrival of the Shepherds, Lerolle	" "
The Train, Birney	" "
Hiawatha, Norris	" "
Three Friends, Gardner	" "

East Saugus. Value \$37.

NAME.	HOW OBTAINED.
Sir Galahad, Watts	Subscription
Mount Vernon	G. A. R. gift
Della Robbia Frieze, "Harvesters"	Subscription

Essex Street. Value \$10.

Sir Galahad, Watts	Subscription
On the Farm	Selling coupons
George Washington, Stewart	Subscription
Thoroughbred	Subscription
The Temperance Society	Gift

Old Lincoln Avenue. Value \$3.

A Stern Chase	Subscription
-------------------------	--------------

North Saugus. Value \$11.

Pharaoh's Horses	Entertainment
Bodenhausen's Madonna	Entertainment.

Oaklandvale. Value \$3.

By the Riverside, Leroth	Subscription.
------------------------------------	---------------

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library